INDEX OF AUTHORS' NAMES.

ABSTRACTS. 1884.

A.

Abel, Sir F. A., and B. Redwood, petroleum-testing in tropical climates with Abel's apparatus, 877.

Abelli. See Schiaparelli.

Abney, W. W., and R. Festing, atmospheric absorption of aqueous vapour, 241.

—— —— relation between radiation, energy, and temperature, 249.

Ackermann, E., salts and ethers of aurin and rosolic acid, 1339.

Adam, P., bromoparaxylenol, 1329.

Adrian and Moreaux, preparation of quassin, 908.

Akermann and Särnström, reduction of iron oxide with carbonic oxide, 20.

Albrecht. See Will.

Alexéeff, thermal effect of solution, 1244.

Allen and Underwood, oxidation of diethylbenzene, 587.

Allihn, F., action of dilute hydrochloric acid on starch, 721.

Amagat, E. H., compressibility of air and carbonic anhydride, 146.

—— compressibility of gases, 145.

—— compressibility of rarefied air, hydrogen, and carbonic anhydride, 146.

—— estimation of the dry extract of wines, 1432.

Amat. See Parmentier.

Amato, D., chemical action of light, 1237.

Amthor, C., studies on ripe cherries and currants, 766.

Andés, E. L., refining of shellac, 380.

Andouard, A., the guano of Cape Vert, 359.

Andouard, A., and V. Dézaunay, effect of exhausted beet pulp on cow's milk, 347.

André, G., barium oxychloride, 712.

—— heats of formation of lead oxychlorides and oxybromides, 384.

André, G., heats of formation of mercuric oxybromides, 707.

—— thermochemistry of the oxychlorides, 884.

Andreae, J. L., solubility of solid substances in water at various temperatures, 1090.

Andreasch, R., allylcarbamide, 731.

Andres, E., soap varnishes, 648.

Andresen, M., trichloroquinone-chloramide, tri- and tetra-chloroquinone, 431.

Angeblis, A., and R. Anschütz, action of aluminium chloride on a mixture of benzene and vinyl bromide, and of benzene and vinyl tribromide, 753.

—— —— syntheses of dimethylanthracene hydride, and diphenylethane from benzene and ethylidene chloride, 753.

Angot, A., effect of altitude on plant-growth, 627.

Anschütz, R., acridine picrate, 908.

—— bromine substitution-products of ethane and ethylene, 32.

—— chrysaniline, 1034.

—— monethyl oxalate, 296.

—— syntheses by means of aluminium chloride, 754.

—— unsymmetrical tetraphenylethane, 326.

—— use of dry oxalic acid in the formation of condensation-products, 1019.

Anschütz, R., and J. Klein, tetraphenylethane, 1034.

Anschütz. See also Angeblis.

Arche, A., cerite, and the extraction of cerium, lanthanum, and didymium therefrom, 557.

Arche, A., and C. Hassack, analysis of a pit water, 782.

Armstrong, H. E., and A. K. Miller, contributions to our knowledge of camphor, 43.

—— —— metaisopropylmethylbenzene, 43, 299.

Arnaud, cinchonamine, 87.
Arnaud, A., and L. Padé, testing for nitric acid and nitrates in vegetable tissues, 1074.
Arnold, C., ptomaïnes and similar bodies, 469.
Arnold and Schneidemühle, poisonous matter of lupines, 915.
Arrhenius, S., the Clausius-Williamson hypothesis, 701.
Arth, G., decomposition of ethyl carbonate, 731.
—— menthyl chloride, 167.
—— oxidation of menthol by potassium permanganate, 755.
Arzruni and Baerwald, relations between the crystalline form and chemical composition of arsenical iron pyrites, 404.
Aschmann, C., preparation of an antiseptic compound, 782.
Aschan, O., action of thiocarbimides on amido-acids, 907.
Assche, F. v., separation of rays of high and low refrangibility, 241.
Assmus, feeding experiments on pigeons, 473.
Astre, M., adulteration of verdigris, 1236.
Athenstädt, J., preparation of aluminium acetate, 540.
Athenstädt. See also Hübner.
Atkinson, R. W., volumetric estimation of iron, 873.
Atwater, W. O., absorption of nitrogenous food-stuffs by plants, 1401.
Aubert, H., exhalation of carbonic acid by frogs, 91.
Aubin, E., estimation of phosphoric acids in superphosphates, 1424.
Aubin. See also Müntz.
Auer, C., gadolinite from Ytterby, 717.
Auer, H., ethylphenol, 1002.
Austen, P. T., analysis of stannate of soda, 498.
Austen, P. T., and J. C. Chamberlain, ammonium ferrous sulphate as a reagent for nitric acid, 493.
Austen, P. T., and F. A. Wilber, purification of ammonium fluoride, 492.
Ayres, borax in California, 260.

B.

Babo, V., employment of milch cows for labour, 1396.
Bachmeyer, W., analyses of potable water, 1431.
Baerwald, C., action of hydrogen peroxide on molybdates, 965.
Baerwald. See also Arzruni.
Baessler, A., derivatives of dimethylquinol, 1329.
Baeyer, A., chemical nomenclature, 998.
—— compounds of the indigo-group, 73.
—— derivatives of orthamidoacetophenone, 1021.
Baeyer, A., and F. Bloem, formation of indigo from orthamidoacetophenone, 1026.
Baeyer, A., and V. Drewsen, action of orthonitrobenzaldehyde on aldehyde, 58.
Baeyer, A., and B. Fritsch, orthhydroxyphenylacetic acid and its derivatives, 1021.
Baeyer, A., and B. Homolka, quinisatin, 78, 1029.
Baeyer, A., and C. Pape, derivatives of orthoxylene, 898.
Baeyer, A., and W. H. Perkin, Jun., benzoylacetic acid, 63, 838.
—— —— derivatives of hydrindonaphthene, 752.
—— —— synthesis of naphthalene derivatives, 907.
Baker, H. B., direct union of nitrogen and hydrogen, 152.
Balbiano, L., constitution of dibromanisic acid, 1172.
—— some fluorine compounds of copper, 1264.
Balbiani and others, suggestions for the destruction of Phylloxera, 920.
Balland, alteration of flour, 236, 532.
—— analyses of flour, 374.
—— analyses of the wines of Médéat, 1086.
—— germinated wheat, 1087.
—— Indian wheat, 355.
Ballo, M., chemistry of plants, 765.
—— composition of Borhegyer water, 978.
—— estimation of carbonic anhydride in air, 1076.
Bamberger, E., retene, 1040.
—— triamidophenol, 309.
Bandrowski, E., action of bibasic organic acids on hydrazobenzene, 1015.
v. Baratta, cultivation of *Sorghum halepense*, 921.
Barbaglia, G. A., alkaloïds of *Buxus sempervirens*, 188.
Baros. See Stouhal.
Barral, J. A., salicylic acid in beer and wine, 778.
Barrois, glaucophane schists of the Island of Groix, 412.

Barth, L., and M. Kretschy, picrotoxin, 846.
Barth, A., and H. Henningsen, rearing calves on skim-milk, 852.
Barth, L., and H. Weidel, oxidation of morphine, 85.
Barth. See also Nessler.
Barthélemy, A., infection of eggs by chicken cholera, 1398.
—— presence of arsenic in wines free from artificial colouring matter, 526.
Bartoli, A., and G. Papasogli, a new cell founded on the oxidation of carbon in the cold, 1239.
—— —— electrolysis of glycerol with electrodes of carbon and platinum, 170.
—— —— electrolysis of solutions of ammonia and ammoniacal salts with carbon electrodes, 176.
Bartoli, A., and E. Stracciati, specific heat of mellite, 1244.
Basarow, A., sulphuring vineyards, 629.
Basler, A., condensation-products of paranitrobenzyl alcohol, 310.
—— substituted aromatic β-lactones and derivatives of cinnamic acid, 603, 1172.
Bastelaer, A. v., butter analyses, 120.
Baubigny, H., atomic weight of aluminium, 395.
—— determination of the atomic weight of chromium, 894.
—— determination of atomic weights by means of metallic sulphates, 256.
—— estimation of chromium, 1428.
—— pure chromic sulphate, 558.
Bauer, K., some reactions of tertiary alcoholic iodides, 167.
Baumann, A., behaviour of zinc salts with plants and in the soil, 1408.
Baumann, E., active oxygen, 14.
—— cystine and cysteïne, 1382.
—— estimation of iodine in urine, 1423.
—— formation of mercapturic acid in the organism and its detection in the urine, 1395.
—— oxidation of carbonic oxide by air and moist phosphorus, 1092.
Baumert, G., action of acetic chloride and anhydride on lupinine, 1387.
—— the liquid alkaloïds from *Lupinus luteus*, 1387.
Baur, R., apparatus for the estimation of carbonic anhydride, 1216.
—— test for available chlorine in bleach works and similar establishments, 775.
Bauer. See also Kelbe.
Bayley. See Morse.
Beam, W., rocks of the Yellowstone Park, 28.
v. Bechi. See Nölting.
Becker, felspar, 716.
Beckurts, H., detection of hydrocyanic acid, 222.
—— method of testing butter for foreign fats, 778.
—— volumetric determination of ammonia, 492.
Becquerel, H., infra-red radiation spectra, 1.
—— infra-red radiation spectra of metallic vapours, 1237.
Behrend, R., action of carbamide on ethylic acetoacetate, 583.
—— action of sulphonic chloride on secondary amines, 285.
Behrend, G., Pasteurising barrelled beer, 789.
Beilstein, F., investigation of petroleum, 500.
—— petroleum testing, 369.
Beilstein, F., and E. Wiegand, a new method of formation of pyrotartaric acid, 1123.
Beketoff, lithium oxide, 1247.
Bellamy, F., action of carbonic anhydride on lead acetate, 990.
Bellenot. See Perkin.
Bellmann, T., action of phosphorus pentachloride on amido-comenic acid, 840.
Bellmer, H., secret anti-incrustators, 1087.
Benckiser. See Nietzki.
Bender, C., densities of solutions of salts, 251.
—— specific gravity of normal salt solutions, 144.
Benedikt, R., and K. Hazura, morin, 846, 1179.
Benedikt, R., and P. Julius, diresorcinol and diresorcinol-phthaleïn, 1139.
Bensemann, E., purification of hydrochloric acid, 259.
Berend, L., dimethylquinaldine, 1053.
—— dimethylquinoline, 1197.
—— some new alkines, 1114.
Berger, F., phenylcyanamide, 1157.
Berglund, E., qualitative separation of tin, antimony, and arsenic, 777.
Bergreen, R., and O. Licht, employment of magnesium sulphite and ferric chloride in sugar factories, 939.
Beringer, J. J. and C., titration of copper by means of potassium cyanide, 113.
Berju, G., derivatives of amidoazobenzene, 1148.
Berlinerblau, J., muscarine, 1056.

Bernhart. See Perkin.
Bernheimer, O., derivatives of berberine, 340.
—— sparteine, 337.
Bernthsen, A., acridines, 1356.
—— ammonium bases derived from acridine and quinoline, 1357.
—— juglone, 1365.
—— methylene-blue and allied colouring matters, 595, 1156.
Bernthsen, A., and J. Traube, butylacridine and acridylbenzoic acid, 1183.
Bert. See Varigny.
Berthelot, absorption of gases by platinum, 702.
—— explosives, 540.
—— heat of formation of fluorides, 545.
—— law of thermochemical moduli or constants of substitution, 702.
—— reactions of carbon oxysulphide, 728.
—— scales of temperature and molecular weights, 804.
—— some mercuric salts, 706.
—— thermochemistry of haloïd salts, 656.
Berthelot and Guntz, absorption of chlorine by carbon, and its combination with hydrogen, 1249.
—— —— reciprocal displacements of hydrofluoric and other acids, 703.
Berthelot and Ilosvay, double salts formed by fusion, 704.
Berthelot and Vieille, gaseous explosive mixtures, 709.
—— —— influence of the density of explosive gaseous mixtures on the pressures which they develop, 805.
—— —— relative rapidity of combustion of explosive gaseous mixtures, 804.
Berthelot and Werner, bromine substitution, 883.
Bertoni, G., and F. Truffi, preparation of ethereal salts by double decomposition, 1110.
Bertrand, E., hübnerite from the Pyrenees, 406.
—— new selenium minerals from Cacheuta, 406.
Besana, glacialin, 378.
Bessler, O., and M. Märcker, effect of thick and thin sowing, and of the manuring on the yield of oats, 768.
Beutnagel. See Burghard.
Bevan. See Cross.
Beyer, A., carbol, 331.
Beyer, C., phenylhydroxyaceto-imido-ether and -amidine, 65.
Bichat, E., and R. Blondlot, difference of potential of the electric layers of two liquids which are in contact, 383.
Bidet. See Naudin.
Biedermann, H., caffeïne and its salts, 185.
Biel, J., researches on Russian petroleum and petroleum-lamps, 936.
Biny, behaviour of blood with ozone, 95.
Birnbaum, R., action of organic acids on nickel-plated iron-vessels, 520.
—— composition of the water of the new mineral springs at Freyersbach, 1274.
Bissinger, T., constituents of *Lactarius piperatus* and *Elaphomyces granulatus*, 480.
Bizzarri, D., and G. Campani, attempts to obtain tartronic acid from glycerol and tartaric acid from erythrol, 297.
Blaas, J., natural hydrous double sulphates, 1103.
—— roemerite, botryogen, and native magnesium iron sulphate, 269.
Bladin, J. A., action of cyanogen on the toluidines, 1141.
Blake, W. P., cassiterite, spodumene, and beryl from Dakota, 23.
—— metallurgy of nickel, 129.
—— native lead and minium in Idaho, 563.
—— new locality of chalchuite, 26.
Blake, L. J., production of electricity by evaporation and electrical neutrality of vapour arising from the electrified surfaces of liquids, 243.
Blank. See Knorr.
Blockmann, R., phenolphthaleïn as indicator in estimating carbonic anhydride in gases, 1072.
Bloem. See Baeyer.
Blomstrand, C. W., a uranium mineral from Moss, 1102.
Blondlot. See Bichat.
Bloxam, C. L., barium and strontium in a boiler incrustation, 699.
—— detection of silver cyanide, 118.
—— reaction between mercuric cyanide and silver nitrate in presence of ammonia, 168.
—— reactions with silver cyanide, ferrocyanide, and ferricyanide, 118.
—— reduction of potassium ferricyanide by potassium cyanide, 35.
—— silver nitrocyanide, 168.
Bodewig, C., estimation of boric acid in borosilicates, 871.
Bodewig. See La Coste and Lunge.
Böcker. See Meissl.

Boehm, J., behaviour of vegetable tissues, starch, and charcoal towards gases, 1250.
—— nature of the gases contained in vegetable tissues, 670.
Boehme, E. P., investigations on the welding of iron, 786.
Böhringer. See Koerner.
Börnstein, E., anthracenecarboxylic acid from methylanthraquinone, 329.
Böttger, H., action of sulphur on sodium mercaptide, 1282.
—— constitution of the alkaline polysulphides, 1260.
—— ethyl sulphides, 1282.
—— polysulphides of sodium, 1260.
Böttinger, C., acetylisation of gallic acid and tannin, 1178.
—— action of aniline on pyrotartaric acid, 1006.
—— action of phenol on ketonic acids, 55.
—— aniluvitonic acid, 320.
—— bark-tannins, 1025.
—— condensation to pyridine-derivatives, 758.
—— digallic acid, 1178.
—— dipyrogallopropionic acid, 318.
—— hemlock-tannin, 1025.
—— oakbark tannic acid, 321.
—— pyridine derivatives, 758.
—— pyrotritartaric acid, 993.
—— relation between benzene and pyridene, 758.
Bogomoletz, I., separation of strontium from calcium, 1077.
Bohn, R., and K. Heumann, azophenols, 1014.
Boillot, A., heat of combination of carbon and oxygen, 141.
Boisbaudran, L. de, separation of gallium, 17, 158, 822.
Bondonneau, L., estimation of moisture in amylaceous matters, 927.
Boni, detection of the colouring matter of Campeachy wood in wine, 502.
Bonnier, G., and L. Mangin, methods of studying the influence of light on the respiration of plants, 1066.
—— —— respiration of leaves in the dark, 857.
—— —— respiration and transpiration of fungi, 628.
Bonnier. See also Tieghem.
Booth, J. C., toughening gold and silver, 1445.
Borgmann, E., determination of small proportions of alcohol in viscous liquids, 641.
—— examination of spices, 642.
—— ratio of glycerol to alcohol in beer, 641.
Bornemann, E., Etard's reaction for the preparation of aromatic aldehydes, 1161.
Borntträger, H., manufacture of sulphuric acid free from arsenic and selenium, 126.
Borodin, J. A., crystallisable colouring matter in chlorophyll, 910.
Bosshard, E., action of alkalis on amides, 878.
—— determination of ammonia in vegetable juices and extracts, 373.
Bosshard. See also Schulze.
Bouchard, A., analyses of wines from Anjou, 646.
Bouquet, C. L. de, preparation of di- and tri-calcium phosphates, 892, 1263.
Bourbouze, soldering aluminium, 961.
Bourgeois, L., artificial reproduction of certain silicates and titanates, 564.
Bourquelot, E., invertin, 983.
—— physiological functions of maltose, 345.
Bourquelot. See also Dastre.
Bourquin, A., action of zinc chloride on salicylaldehyde and parahydroxybenzaldehyde, 1164.
Boussingault, analyses of combustible minerals, 780.
—— cocoa and chocolate, 202.
—— contribution to a knowledge of mineral fuel, 521.
Boutelleau, absorption of nitrogen by Leguminosæ, 1401.
Boutroux, L., fermentation of bread, 132.
Bouty, E., electrical conductivity of dilute solutions, 881, 1241.
Bradbury, C. M., topaz from Maine, U.S., 27.
Brame, C., detection of hydrocyanic acid, 371.
—— loss of nitrogen during the fermentation of farmyard manure, 1416.
Brauns, F., action of aniline and toluidine on nitro-β-naphthaquinone, 1038.
Brautlecht, J., microscopic examination of water for organic impurities, 221.
Breneman, A. A., apparatus for the rapid analysis of gases, 213.
—— coloured tubes for Nesslerising, 1072.
—— estimation of carbon in cast-iron, 219.
Brieger, L., preparation of phenolsulphuric acid from urine, 1353.
—— ptomaïnes, 1056, 1202.
Brignone, G., analyses of the water of a thermal spring in the island of Pantelleria, 1106.

Brögger, W. C., pitchblende and xenotime from Norway, 1101.
Brögger, W. C., and G. Flink, crystalline form of beryllium, 1092.
Brügelmann, G., estimation of thiosulphuric acid, 492.
Bruel, G., volumetric estimation of iron by means of sodium thiosulphate and salicylate, 367.
Brümmer, white mustard as fodder, 864.
Brukner, B., contributions to the more exact knowledge of the chemical nature of starch grains, 575.
Brun, A., mineralogical notes, 402.
Bruneau. See Rousseau.
Brunel, O., β-ethylnaphthalene, 1035.
Brunner, H., and C. Kraemer, action of nitrobromic acid on organic compounds, 1315.
—— —— amidophenolsulphonic acids and their relationship to Liebermann's colouring matters, 1354.
—— —— azoresorcinol and azoresorufin, 1333.
Brunner, D. B., and E. F. Smith, minerals from Berks Co., Pa., 663.
Brunton, T. L., and J. T. Cash, connection between chemical constitution and physiological action, 348.
Brush, G. J., and S. L. Penfield, identity of scovellite and rhabdophane, 827.
—— —— scovellite, a new phosphate of didymium, yttrium, &c., 26.
Bubnow, N. A., chemical constituents of the thyroid gland, 1060.
Buchka, K., hæmatoxylin and brazilin, 1043.
Buchner, G., action of ammonium sulphide on metallic pyrophosphates, 218.
Buchstab, M., metazo- and hydrazophenetoïl, 1147.
Bülow. See Knorr.
Bürger. See Krafft.
Büsgen, H., experiments with *Drosera rotundifolia*, 917.
Bungener, H., the bitter principle of hops, 1366.
Bungener, H., and L. Fries, nitrogenous combinations in barley, malt, and beer wort, 1446.
Bunsen, R., condensation of carbonic anhydride by glass, 146.
Burckhardt. See Lunge.
Burgerstein, A., absorption of water by flower-petals, 1403.
Burghardt and Beutnagel, parabromometabromobenzoic acid, 601.
Burton, B. S., derivatives of benzil, 62.
Busatti. See Funaro.
Butlerow. See Rizzia.
Byasson, H., assay of quinine sulphate, 1080.

C.

Cabella, A. G., derivatives of phenylcinnamic acid, 1348.
Cailletet, production of low temperatures by the use of liquefied gases, 383, 656, 1248.
Caldwell, G. C., volumetric estimation of phosphoric acid, 110.
Calker, F. J. P., a peculiar kernel structure in fluorspar, 403.
—— corrosion faces of fluorspar, 403.
Calm, A., action of aniline on resorcinol and quinol, 591.
Calmels, G., constitution of some simple cyanogen compounds, 1277.
Cameron, C. A., antiseptic experiments in a mortuary vault, 878.
—— manuring potatoes, 866.
Campani. See Bizzarri.
Campredon. See Gassend.
Cannizzaro, S., products of the decomposition of santonous acid, 327.
Canzoneri, F., thapsia resin, 460.
Carles, P., estimation of alum in wine, 1077.
—— estimation of lead in tin plate, 1078.
—— souring of wine, 646.
—— wines from sugar, 1086.
Carnelley, T., colour of chemical compounds, mainly as a function of the atomic weight of the component elements, 1252.
—— melting points of beryllium chloride and bromide, 962.
Carnot, A., colorimetric estimation of gold, 17, 115.
—— new reactions of gold, 115.
—— origin and distribution of phosphorus in coal, 1270.
—— salts of aurous oxide; colorimetric estimation of gold, 17.
Carnot, A., and Richard, crystallised calcium silicophosphate produced in the dephosphorisation of iron, 157.
Carpentier, J., a mercury galvanometer, 949.
Carpi, S., examination of olive oil, 931.
Carsten, H. J., manuring of marshy land, 363.
Casamajor and others, examination of cane-sugar and dextrose; decolorising dextrose solutions, 930.
Cash. See Brunton.

Cavazzi, G., analysis of a meteorite which fell at Alfianello, February, 1883, 276.
—— estimation of bromine in presence of large quantities of chlorides, 215.
Cazeneuve, P., formation of acetylene from iodoform, 418.
—— formation of methyl iodide and methylene iodide from iodoform, 896.
—— isomeric chloronitrocamphors, 1041.
Cazeneuve, P., and Chapuis, purification of methylated spirit, 1085.
Cercello, V., physiological action of paraldehyde, and contributions to the study of chloral hydrate, 199.
Ceresole, M., benzoylacetone and isonitroso-benzoylacetone, 1167.
Ceresole, M., and G. Koeckert, α-β-diisonitrosobutyric acid, 1120.
Certes, A., influence of high pressures on putrefaction, 1399.
Cesaro, G., crystallised voltzine, 1101.
—— hydrated double silicate of zinc and aluminium, 1105.
Cesaro, G., and G. Despret, richellite, a new mineral species, 1102.
Chamberlain. See Austen.
Chamberland, C., filter yielding physiologically pure water, 1440.
Chance, A. M., Schafferer and Helbig's process for the recovery of sulphur, 228.
Chandelon, T., studies on peptonisation, 1390.
Chaper, occurrence of diamonds in a pegmatite in Hindostan, 563.
—— presence of the diamond in an Indian pegmatite, 1269.
Chaperon, G., a probable cause of the difference between the observed electromotive force of galvanic couples and that calculated from thermochemical data, 802.
Chaperon. See also Lalande.
Chapoteaut, P., a glucoside from *Boldoa fragrans*, 845.
Chapuis. See Cazeneuve.
Chastaing, action of bromine on pilocarpine, 468.
Chechoukoff, action of chlorine on isobutylene, 1276.
Chevreul, E., coexistence of ammonium carbonate and potassium sulphate in guano, 359.
Chiappe, reaction of ashes from wine, 642.
Chicandard, G., fermentation of bread, 235.
Chittenden, R. H., distribution of arsenic in a human body, 349.
Chittenden. See also Kühne.
Christel, G., detection and estimation of trinitrophenol, 221.
—— formation of sodium sulphate in bricks, 127.
Christensen, O. T., oxides of manganese, 397.
Ciamician, G. L., and M. Dennstedt, acetylpyrroline and pseudoacetylpyrroline, 289.
—— —— action of acetic anhydride and benzoic anhydride on pyrroline, 1044.
—— —— α-carbopyrrolic acid, 1044.
Ciamician, G., and P. Silber, action of alkaline hypochlorites and hypobromites on pyrroline, 1367.
—— —— blue colouring matter from pyrroline, 740.
—— —— derivatives of pyrocoll, 292.
—— —— derivatives of succinimide, 1115.
—— —— new methods for the formation of α-carbopyrrolic acid, 1193.
—— —— pyrocoll, 176.
—— —— synthesis of pyrocoll, 585, 725.
Cimbal, O., and others, cultivation and yield of potatoes, 483.
Claisen, L., action of aldehydes on ketones, ketonic acids, and malonic acid, 445.
Claisen, L., and L. Crismer, action of benzaldehyde on malonic acid and its ethylic salt, 444.
Claisen, L., and F. E. Matthews, reaction of ethyl acetoacetate with aldehydes, 443.
Claisen, L., and A. C. Ponder, condensation of acetone with aromatic aldehydes, 1166.
Clar, C., action of water containing carbonic anhydride on the trachyte of Gleichenberg, 569.
Clarke, F. W., and C. S. Evans, antimony tartrates, 298.
Clarke, F. W., and O. T. Joslin, phosphides of iridium and platinum, 400.
Clarke, F. W., and E. A. Kebler, cadmium iodide, 394.
Clark, J., separation of cobalt from nickel, 498.
Claus, A., α-nitroanthraquinonesulphonic acid and its derivatives, 1040.
Claus, A., and H. Howitz, aniline derivatives, 1005.
Claus, A., and E. A. Merck, hydrocyanides of organic bases, 338.
Claus, A., and C. Richter, action of phosphorus pentachloride and pentoxide on benzoyl-β-naphthylphenylamine and on benzoyl-di-β-naphthylamine, 1358.

Claus, A., and P. Stegelitz, action of haloïd ethereal salts on quinoline, 1050.
Claus, C. F., strontium hydroxide, 1224.
Clemence, A. B., apparatus for estimating carbon in steel, 219.
Cloëz, C., mineral water at Brucourt, 895.
—— pentachloracetone, 580.
Coale. See Remsen.
Cobenzl. See Schmitt.
Cobley, process for preparing a mineral white, 136.
Cochin, D., action of air on beer yeast, 939.
Cohen, E., jadeite from Thibet, 407.
—— separation of alumina, ferric oxide, and titanic oxide, 640.
Cohn, basic phosphate of lime as an addition to cattle fodder, 194.
Cohn, S. H., process for preparing ochre-colours, 784.
Cole. See Judd.
Collin. See Nölting.
Colson, A., a new glycerol, 57.
—— derivatives of metaxylene, 1313.
—— xylenes, 1000.
Combes, A., action of chloraldehydes on benzene in presence of aluminium chloride, 837.
Comey, A., phenylthienylketone, 1168.
Comey. See also Michael.
Comstock, W. J., and W. Koenigs, cinchona alkaloïds, 1382.
Comstock. See also Remsen.
Coninck, O. de, action of pyridine bases on alcoholic iodides, 612.
—— "Anderson's reaction," 612.
—— coal-tar lutidine, 910.
—— synthesis of pyridic hydrides, 1047.
Conrad, M., and M. Guthzeit, action of α-β-dibromopropionic acid on ethyl malonate, 991.
—— —— ethyl dicarbontetracarboxylate, 297.
Conroy, M., tincture of nux vomica, 946.
Constam. See Goldschmidt.
Cooke, J. P., method of correcting the weight of a body for the buoyancy of the atmosphere when the volume is unknown, 13.
Coppola, F., transformation of the fluobenzoic acids in the animal organism, 446.
Cossa, A., diffusion of didymium, 262.
—— normal didymium molybdate and the valency of didymium, 821.
—— presence of yttrium in the sphene of Biellese syenite, 158.
Councler, C., ash of leaves of plants grown in the earth under water-culture, 98.
Couty, and others, effect of coffee on the composition of the blood and on nutrition, 1392.
Cowardins, S. P., carboxyl iodide, 40.
Crafts, J. M., expansion of elementary gases, 889.
—— use of mercury thermometers with particular reference to the determination of melting and boiling points, 656.
Crafts. See also Friedel.
Crahé, and others, beet cultivation, 208.
Crespi, P., solubility of strychnine and preparation of some of its sal s, 187.
Creutz, M. J., zinc from pyrites residues, 788.
Crismer, L., estimation of iron and stannous salts by potassium chromate, 1078.
—— liquid paraffin as a reagent for the presence of water in alcohol, ether, and chloroform, 1073.
Crismer. See also Claisen.
Crookes, W., radiant method spectroscopy, 241.
Cross, C. F., and E. J. Bevan, hydroxycellulose and phenylhydrazine, 897.
Cross, C. W., hypersthene-andesite, 568.
Cross, W., and W. F. Hillebrand, minerals of the cryolite-group, recently found in Colorado, 21.
Curie. See Friedel.
Curtius, T., aceturic acid, 1306.
—— action of nitrous acid on ethyl glycocine hydrochloride, 42.
—— diazo- and diazoamido-derivatives of the paraffin series, 987.
—— general reaction for the amido-fatty acids, 994.
—— synthesis of hippuric acid and hippuric ethers, 1347.
Czapski, S., electromotive force in terms of chemical energy, 650.
Czarnomski. See Kelbe.

D.

Dabney, C. W., isopicramic acid, 308.
Dafert, F. W., formation of mannitol from dextrose and lævulose, 720.
Dana, C. M., digestive power of commercial pepsin, 471.

Dana, E. S., stibnite from Japan, 22.
Danilewsky, albuminoïds, 1388.
Darton, N. H., the ammonia process for water analysis, 696.
Dastre, A., and E. Bourquelot, assimilation of maltose, 1392.
Dathe, E., culm conglomerate containing variolite at Hansdorf, in Silesia, 408.
Daubrée. See Websky.
D'Avène, continuous cultivation with artificial manures, 490.
Davis, G. E., new bye-product from coal distillation, 525.
Day. See Remsen.
Debray, H., a compound of rhodium, 400.
Decaux, M., action of sunlight, daylight, and the arc-light on colours used in dyeing and painting, 700.
De Cyon, E., borax as an internal disinfectant, 1440.
De Forcrand, barium alcoholate, 4.
—— disodium glycollate, 548.
—— glycollide, 547.
—— heat of formation of alcoholates, 546.
—— normal and acid sodium sulphites, 803.
—— potassium and barium glyoxalhydrogen sulphites, 989.
—— sodium alcoholates, 142.
—— transformation of glyoxal into glycollic acid, 898.
De Gasparin, estimation of phosphoric acid in arable soils, 871.
Degener, P., and others, separation of sugar from molasses, 1447.
Degener. See also Stammer.
Dehérain, P. P., assimilation of the organic matter by soils, 208.
—— effect of potassium and sodium nitrates on the growth of potatoes, 361.
—— fermentation of farmyard manure, 1412.
—— preparation of farmyard manure, 1412.
—— report on experimental plots at Grignon in 1882, 204.
—— sodium nitrate and ammonium sulphate as manures, 491.
—— stable manure, 924.
—— use of superphosphates, 925.
Dehérain, P. P., and L. Maquenne, butyric fermentation excited by garden soil, 1063.
—— —— fermentation of cane-sugar in contact with arable soil, 351.
Dehérain, P. P., and others, results of the experimental plots at Grignon in 1883, 1068.
Delachanal, B., asphalt or bitumen of Judea, 231.
De la Charlonny, P. M., hydrated aluminium sulphate, 820.
De la Croix, W., influence of dilution on the rate of chemical reactions, 1090.
Demarçay, E., reactions of tellurium, 663.
Denaro, A., dichlorovinyl methyl ether, 1282.
Denaro. See also Oliveri.
Dennig, A., determination of the rate of consumption of oxygen in the tissues by means of the spectroscope, 1391.
Dennstedt. See Ciamician.
De Regibus. See Pistone.
Deros, A., detection and estimation of zinc and lead in presence of iron, 367.
Dervin, E., phosphorus sulphides, 1258.
—— preparation of phosphorus oxychloride, 155.
Des Cloizeaux, A., herderite, 827.
—— new mineral from Barbin, near Nantes, 408.
—— note on the optical properties of Nevada hübnerite, 407.
—— pachnolite and thomsenolite, 716.
Despret. See Cesaro.
Destrem, A., action of the induction spark on benzene, toluene, and aniline, 1243.
Detmer, W., development of starch-transforming ferments in the cells of the higher plants, 917, 1063.
—— formation of diastatic ferments in the cells of the higher plants, 1402.
Dettweiler, A., cost of production of stable manure, 637.
De Vries, H., attraction between soluble substances in dilute solutions and water, 1065.
—— part played by vegetable acids in causing the turgescence of cells, 1064.
Dewar, J., and A. Scott, molecular weight of the amines, 257.
Dezaunay. See Andouard.
Dietrich, undecorticated cotton-seed meal, 100.
Dieulafait, occurrence, association, and probable mode of formation of barytes, celestine, and anhydrite, 25.
—— origin of phosphorites and ferruginous clays in limestone, 1272.
—— manganese in the cipolin marbles of the primary formation, 716.
—— rubidium, cæsium, lithium, and boric acid in Chili saltpetre, 968.

Ditte, A., action of cupric sulphide on potassium sulphide, 963.
—— action of hydrochloric acid on stannous sulphide, 18.
—— action of mercuric sulphide on potassium sulphide, 964.
—— action of potassium sulphide on mercuric sulphide, 893.
—— production of crystalline borates, 711.
—— uranium compounds, 824.
Dittmar, W., nickel alkali-proof vessels, 1071.
Divers, E., and T. Shimidzu, red sulphur of Japan, 391.
Divers, E., and M. Shimosé, lead chamber deposit from Japanese sulphuric acid, 392.
Dobbie, J. J., and G. S. Henderson, red resins known as dragon's blood, 462.
Doebner, O., and W. v. Miller, homologues of quinaldine, 1374.
—— —— quinaldine bases, 183, 1373.
—— —— quinaldinecarboxylic acids, 1200.
—— —— α-quinolinecarboxylic acid, 185.
Doelter, C., synthesis of pyroxene, 1105.
Doelter, C., and E. Hussak, action of fused magmas on various minerals, 401.
—— —— synthetical mineral studies, 565.
Dollfus, A., new mode of treating caseïn, 1449.
Donald, J. T., samarskite from Berthier Co., Quebec, 894.
Donath, E., imitation of patina, 1444.
Donath. See also Schoffel.
D'Orval, E., and A. Pagnoul, salt and herring offal as manure, 866.
Dralle, C., hæmatoxylin and brazilin, 1043.
—— oxidation of purpurin, 1040.
Drechsel, E., electrolysis of phenol, 1136.
Drew. See Graebe.
Drewsen. See Baeyer.
Dreyfus, E., estimation of the total nitrogen in manure, 639.
Dryer, C. R., brucine as a test for tin, 498.
Dubois, R., preservative effect of ether and chloroform vapour on organic substances, 932.
Duclaux, E., milk, 762.
Ducretet, apparatus for collecting solid carbonic anhydride, 1253.
Dürkopf, E., aldehydecollidine hexahydride, 1054.
Dugast, commercial assay of native phosphates, 1075.
—— contribution to the chemical study of soils, 677.
Duisberg. See v. Pechmann.
Dumas, history of the preparation of artificial sodium carbonate from common salt, 16.
Dunstan, W. R., action of polyhydric alcohols on borax, 278.
Dupetit, G., poisonous properties of edible fungi, 204.
Dureau, G., and Pellet, sorgho sugar-making in America, 699.
Duvillier, E., amidated acids of α-caproic acid, 664.
—— creatine and creatinines, 613.
Duvillier, E., and H. Malbot, action of ammonia gas on methyl nitrate, 577.
Dyer, B., comparison of dissolved and undissolved phosphates, 774.
Dymond, T. S., pure benzoic acid from urine, 904.
Dyson, S., examination of gas liquor, 928.

E.

Ebell, P., similarity of behaviour of ultramarine in a very fine state of division to that of metallic sulphides in the colloidal state, 147.
Eberhard, A., the meteorite of Sewrjukowo, 417.
Effront, J., isomeric isobutylorthamidotoluenes, 899.
Egger, E., contribution to a knowledge of rye grain, 532.
Ehrenberg, A., experiments on mercury fulminate, 419.
Einhorn, A., condensations with orthonitrocinnamaldehyde, 1345.
—— derivatives of orthonitrocinnamic acid, 65.
—— hydroxydihydrocarbostyril, 1338.
—— orthonitrophenyl-β-alanine, 304.
—— preparation of orthonitrobenzaldehyde, 744.
Einhorn, A., and W. Hess, β-lactone of isopropylnitrophenyllactic acid, 1351.
Einhorn, A., and G. Prausnitz, etherification of the three isomeric nitrophenyl-β-lactic acids, 1351.
Ekstrand, A. G., derivatives of naphthoic acid, 1360.
—— dioxyretistene, 1041.
Elbs, K., amido-derivatives of triphenylmethane, 1031.
—— reactions of triphenylmethyl bromide, 1030.

v. Ellenberger and V. Hofmeister, digestive fluid and digestive power of the horse, 92, 472.
—— —— effects of copper on the organism of ruminants, 474.
Elliot, A. H., apparatus for the rapid analysis of gas, 214.
Elster, J., and H. Geitel, electricity of flames, 1238.
Emmerling, A., contributions to a knowledge of chemical processes in the plant, 670.
—— manuring experiments at Kiel, 211.
—— presence of mildew, &c., in cattle foods, 1411.
—— valuation of fodder, 100.
Emmerling, A., and G. Loges, different soils rich in humus and their behaviour with water, 632.
Emmerling, and others, manuring of grain, 1213.
Emo. See Pagliani.
Enckhausen, manuring with sea-mud and peat compost, 867.
Engel, R., formulæ of certain ammonium salts, 729.
—— new group of nitrogen-compounds, 725.
Engelsing, H., preparation of anthraquinone-compounds, 945.
Engler, K., utilisation of human excreta, 1418.
Engler. See also Strippelmann and Weigelt.
Erdmann, H., constitution of phenylparaconic acid, 906.
—— phenylisocrotonic acid and nitric acid. Phenylnitroethylene, 906.
Erlenmeyer, E., constitution of methylene-blue, 595.
Errera, G., action of chlorine on boiling cymene, 300.
—— glycogen in plants, 354.
Eschellmann, G., loss of nitre in the manufacture of sulphuric acid, 1222.
Étard, A., conversion of hydrocarbons into aldehydes by the action of chromyl dichloride, 312.
—— solubility curves of salts, 807.
—— hydronicotine and oxytrinicotine, 464.
—— solubilities of haloïd salts, 960.
—— solubility of salts, 887.
Étard. See also Gautier.
Etteckel, and F. Schlagdenhauffen, bark of "Bois piquant," 848.
Etti, C., behaviour of tannin and oak-bark tannin towards various reagents, 1355.
Eustis, W. C., chrysocolla from Arizona, 28.
Eustis, W. C., gibbsite from Brazil, 23.
Evans. See Clark.
Everhart. See Leeds.
Ewald, E., and C. F. W. Kruckenberg, guanine in fish, 623.
Eymonnet, L., elimination of hypophosphites by the urine, 1058.
—— occurrence of glycerolphosphoric acid in the urine, 1058.
Eyster, G. S., determining left-handed rotation with the Scheibler-Ventzke-Soleil polariscope, 691.

F.

Falières, E., rapid estimation of nitrates, 1074.
—— volumetric estimation of carbon bisulphide in thiocarbonates, 1077.
Farsky, F., action of sulphuric acid as a manure, 775.
—— influence of superphosphates on the quality of the crop, 360.
—— manuring with potash, 774.
Fauconnier, A., second anhydride of mannitol, 1111.
Fauconnier, A., and others, new derivative of mannitol, 573.
Faulenbach, C., estimation of starch and glucose in food, 930.
Fernandez, P., arsenovanadic acid, 1266.
Ferrari, P., trustworthiness of Berthelot and Fleurieur's method for the estimation of tartaric acid, 371.
Festing. See Abney.
Fiala, F., mixed ethers of quinol, 1138.
Figuier, A., compounds obtained by means of gas batteries and the silent discharge, 1242.
Filehne, kairine and kairoline, 474.
Fileti, M., synthesis of scatole, 458.
—— transformation of scatole into indole and preparation of indole, 458.
Filhol, E., and Senderens, action of sulphur on oxides, 959.
Fino, V., rhodonite from Viû, 164.
Fischer, Silesian farm without cattle, 636.
Fischer, B., diazoamidobenzene, 1014.
Fischer, E., diacetonamine, 53.
—— formation of methylene-blue as a reaction for hydrogen sulphide, 109.
—— phenylhydrazine, a reagent for aldehydes and ketones, 1150.
—— triacetonamine and its homologues, 1290.
—— uric acid, 996, 1308.
Fischer, E., and O. Hess, synthesis of indole-derivatives, 1180.

Fischer, E., and F. Jourdan, hydrazines of pyroracemic acid, 52.
Fischer, E., and H. Koch, trimethylenediamine, 1289.
Fischer, E., and H. Kuzel, benzoylacetone, 59.
—— —— hydrazines of cinnamic acid, 440.
Fischer, E., and L. Reese, caffeïne, xanthine, and guanine, 466.
Fischer, F., an evaporation experiment, 510.
—— application of electricity in chemical industry, 785, 933.
—— illuminating gas and gas engines, 508.
—— influence of artificial lighting on the atmosphere of dwellings, 122.
—— retort furnaces with gaseous fuel, 509.
Fischer, O., and G. Körner, chrysaniline, 748.
—— —— derivatives of quinolinemetacarboxylic acid, 1197.
—— —— new method for producing acridine, 748.
—— —— violet derivatives of triphenylmethane, 606, 749.
Fischer, O., and C. A. Willmack, paraquinolinesulphonic acid and its homologues, 1051.
Fischer, O., and H. v. Loo, formation of diquinoline, 1372.
Fischer, O., and E. Renouf, derivatives of hydroxypyridine from pyridinesulphonic acid, 1370.
—— —— derivatives of orth-hydroxyquinoline, 1370.
—— —— derivatives of quinoline and pyridine, 1048.
Fischer, O., and C. Schmidt, condensation-products of aromatic bases with aldehydes, 1315.
Fittica, A., a fourth monobromophenol, 55.
Fittig, R., lactones, 744.
Fittig, R., and F. Roeder, a new acid isomeric with crotonic acid, 295.
Fitz, A., *Bacillus butylicus*, 765.
—— schizomycetic fermentation, 1062.
Fjord, N., comparison of various systems of butter-making, 135.
—— comparison of cream separators, 1447.
Flechsig, E., composition of lupines, 1405.
Fleischer, E., on desiccators, 491.
Fleischer, M., analysis of peat litter, 925.
—— comparison of peat and straw litter, 1418.
—— kainite as potato manure, 108.
Fleischer, M., manurial value of sewer slime, 107.
Fleischer, M., and others, moss and turf-fibre as cattle litter, 105.
—— —— sea-mud, 106.
Fleischer. See also Penzoldt.
Fleischmann, W., preserved butter, 534.
Fleischmann, W., and Blunck-Schilkowitz, butter-making, 534.
Fleischmann, W., and R. A. Sachtleben, experiments with Nielsen and Petersen's centrifugal separator, 135.
Fleischmann, W., and others, estimation of fat in skim-milk, 1435.
Fleischmann. See also Martiny.
Fleissner. See Lippmann.
Flessa, R., derivatives of naphthalene, 1185.
Fletcher, L., dilatation of crystals on change of temperature, 1096.
Fletcher, T., coal-gas as a source of heat, 697.
Flight, W., meteorite at Alfianello, 276.
—— the Cranbourne meteorite, 416.
—— the Rowton and Middlesborough meteorites, 977.
Flight. See also Foullon.
Flink. See Brögger.
Flückiger, F. A., carroway oil, 1138.
Föhr, C. F., chemical composition of the phonolites of Hegau, 568.
Fölsing, A., action of hydrobromic acid on the ethereal salts of hydroxy-acids, 897.
—— boiling points of the ethereal salts of glycollic and salicylic acids, 897.
Förster, W. v., experiments with compressed gun-cotton, 948.
Förstner, H., the felspars of Pantelleria, 1104.
Folkard, C. W., molecular calcium compounds, 892.
Folkers, B., utilisation of skim-milk, 534.
Forbes, J. D., Colorado beetle, 350.
Forney, M., action of iodine pentabromide on essential oils, 370.
Forrer, C., derivatives of phenylacetaldehyde, 1020.
—— indirubin, 1028.
Forster, J., use of boric acid for preserving food, 782.
Forster, W. S., preparation of hop extract, 800.
Fossek, W., a derivative of isobutaldehyde analogous to hydrobenzoïn, 37.
—— action of phosphorus trichloride on aldehydes, 833.

Fossek, W., preparation of isobutaldehyde free from acetone, 37.
—— synthesis of dihydric alcohols from mixtures of aldehydes, 832.
Foullon, H. v., the crystalline schists of Kaisersberg, in Styria, 412.
Foullon, H. v., and W. Flight, the Alfianello meteorite, 976.
Fourquignon, L., decomposition of white-iron by heat, 1444.
Foussereau, G., electrical conductivity of distilled water, 1241.
—— electrical resistance of insulators, 245.
Fox. See Wanklyn.
Francksen, A., derivatives of propylphenylamine, 1007.
Frank, A., bromine as a disinfectant, 512.
—— process for the recovery of slag, 1226.
Frankel, A., and J. Geppert, effects of rarefied air on the animal organism, 470.
Freda, G., mineralogical notices, 272.
Fremery, M., arsenotungstic acid, 965.
Frenzel, A., alloclasite, 266.
—— rezbanyite, a new mineral species, 266.
—— turquoise found at Alexandria, 269.
Fresenius, H., and Stocks, sulphuric acid as a manure, 926.
Fresenius, R. and W., detection of adulteration in Portland cement, 876.
Fresenius, W., arsenic in glass, 220.
Freund, M., malonic acid, 728.
—— malonic and tartronic acids, 1123.
Freytag, C., and Becke, feeding horses on earth-nut meal, 100.
Friedel, brucite of Cogne, Vale of Aosta, 162.
Friedel, C., combustion of diamonds, 1090.
Friedel, C., and J. M. Crafts, action of methylene chloride on toluene and benzene, 1312.
Friedel, C., and J. Curie, pyroelectricity of blende, sodium chlorate, and boracite, 3.
Friedel, C., and E. Sarasin, formation of albite in the wet way, 163.
Friedländer, E., derivatives of α- and β-naphthols, 79.
Friedländer, P., paramidobenzyl cyanide, 737.
Friedländer, P., and C. F. Göhring, orthamidobenzaldehyde, 1019.
Friedländer, P., and S. Wleügel, constitution of anthranil, 61.
Fries. See Bungener.
Frische, P., nitro-derivatives of paracresyl benzyl ether, 1337.
Fritsch. See Baeyer.
Frölich, E., derivatives of pseudocumidine, 1318.
Frölich, O., action of bromine on nitric oxide, 1257.
Frost, O. J., estimation of arsenic, Pearce's process, 116.
Früh, J. J., morphology and chemistry of natural and artificial ulmin, 923.
Fürth, A., isonitroso-acids, 42.
Fürth, H., cochineal dye-stuffs, 84.
Funaro, A., and L. Busatti, chemico-mineralogical studies on Italian minerals, 270.
Funaro. See also Sestini.

G.

Gabel, D., composition of cow's milk in Holland, 1396.
Gabriel, S., condensation-products from phthalic anhydride, 1176.
—— phthalacene-derivatives, 1189.
Gaines, R. H., liquid nitrous anhydride, 15.
Gal, H., action of zinc ethyl on amines and phosphines, 985.
Garbe, P., Joule's law, 881.
Gardiner, W., function of tannin in vegetable cells, 1209.
Garnier, L., standard soap solution, 1072.
Garzarolli-Thurnlackh, K., action of zinc ethyl and zinc methyl on chlorinated aldehydes, 1118.
Garzarolli-Thurnlackh, K., and A. Popper, action of zinc propyl and zinc isobutyl on butyl chloral, 1117.
Gasiorowski. See Merz.
Gaskell, H., and F. Hurter, preparation of sodium bicarbonate, 712.
Gassend and Campredon, estimation of phosphoric acid in manures, 217.
Gastine, detection and estimation of small quantities of carbon bisulphide in air, gases, &c., 1431.
Gattermann, L., and H. Hager, action of ethylene bromide on nitraniline and on nitrotoluidine, 1142.
Gautier, A., and A. Étard, acid products of the bacterial fermentation of albuminoïds, 188.
—— —— observation on the poison of batrachians, 764.
—— —— products of the bacterial fermentation of albuminoïds, 89.

Gavazzi, A., estimation of iodine in presence of chlorine and bromine, 366.
—— reactions of gaseous hydrogen phosphide, 155.
Gawalowski, A., an indicator showing the neutral point in alkalimetry and acidimetry, 363, 1215.
Gayon, U., fermentation of manure, 773.
Gebhardt, W., secondary amines, 1320.
Geigy. See Koenigs.
Geikie, A., the supposed pre-Cambrian rocks of St. David's, 411.
Geitel. See Elster.
Gent, J. F., employment of maize in brewing, 527.
Genth, F. A., alteration of orthoclase into albite, 273.
—— alteration of talc into anthophyllite, 272.
—— artificial alisonite, 266.
—— beryl and allanite from Alexander Co., N.C., 274.
—— corundum, 267.
—— gahnite, 268.
—— kupfernickel, from Colorado, 266.
—— pyrophyllite in anthracite, 273.
—— rutile and zircon from the itacolumite of Edge Hill, 270.
—— talc pseudomorphous after magnetite, 273.
—— zinc blende and prehnite from Cornwall, Lebanon Co., Pa., 266.
Geuzken. See Michaelis.
Geppert. See Frankel.
Gerber, M., Pinet's hypothesis, 550.
Gerber. See also Rosenstiehl.
Gernez, D., crystallisation of sulphur, 889.
—— duration of the solidification of superfused sulphur, 553.
—— solidification of superfused sulphur, 389.
Gerssdorff, maize as food for horses, 355.
Geuther, A., a new ethylic phosphate, 1282.
—— action of phosphorus trisulphide on phenols, 54.
—— calcium oxysulphides, 1263.
—— compounds of sulphurous anhydride, 1256.
—— constitution of ethylic acetoacetate and benzene, 836.
—— constitution of polysulphides and polyoxides, 1260.
—— a new derivative of mannitol, 36.
—— yellow and red lead monoxide, 824.
Gevekoht, H., the three nitracetophenones, 445.
Giacosa, P., albuminoïds of the vitreous humour of the human eye, 198.
—— composition of the egg and its envelopes in the common frog, 198.
—— existence of germs in the air at great heights, 225.
—— transformation of nitriles in the organism, 1061.
Gibbs, W., researches on the complex inorganic acids, 161, 560, 713.
Gilbert. See Lawes.
Girard, A., destruction and utilisation of the bodies of animals which have died from contagious diseases, 106.
—— formation and accumulation of saccharose in the beet, 476.
—— phosphine derivatives of the aldehydes, 1118.
—— quality of the flour obtained by various methods of grinding, 1447.
Girardin and others, phylloxera and insectides, 481.
Giurleo, P., quinine phenolsulphonate, 339.
Gladding, T. S., reverted phosphoric acid, 1075, 1424.
Gladstone, J. H., and A. Tribe, electrolysis of dilute sulphuric acid and hydrated salts, 654.
Glaser, L., forest as a protection against hailstorms, 632.
—— separation of arsenic from saline solutions, 1083.
Glock. See Liebermann.
Gnehm, R., chlorobenzaldehyde and chlorindigo, 1028.
Godefroy, L., combined action of potassium dichromate and chlorine on ethyl alcohol, 660.
—— double chlorides of chromium, 1266.
Göhring. See Friedländer.
Goldberg, A., estimation of nitrogen in nitro-azo- and diazo-compounds, 364.
Goldschmidt, H., action of hydroxylamine on diketones, 62.
—— carbol, 1138.
—— nitrosophenols, 735, 1137.
Goldschmidt, H., and E. J. Constam, pyridine bases from coal-tar, 611.
Goldschmidt, H., and H. Schmid, nitrosophenols, 1327.
—— —— orthonitrosonaphthols, 1359.
Goldschmidt, H., and R. Zürrer, camphor, 1364.
Goldschmiedt, G., papaverine, 186.
Gonnard, F., anorthitic rock at Saint-Clement, Puy de Dôme, 411.
—— formation of zeolites in the cold, 405.

Gonnard, F., vaugnerite at Irigny, 405.
—— zeolites in the dolerites of Chauxde-Bergonne, 829.
Goppelsroeder, F., application of electrolysis in preparing indigo-vats, 942, 1448.
Goppert, H. R., means of protecting plants against frost, 1067.
Gorceix, H., green mica in the quartzites of Ouro Preto, 408.
Gore, G., absorption of an iodine-compound by aluminium, 655.
—— reduction of metallic solutions by means of gases, &c., 393.
Görgeu, A., artificial production of rhodonite and tephroïte, 164.
—— artificial production of spessartite or manganese-garnet, 410.
—— artificial pseudomorphism of silica, 895.
—— calcium oxychloride, silicates, and chlorosilicates; artificial production of wollastonite, 1262.
—— manganese chlorosilicate, 562.
Gossin, E., action of isobutyl chloride on benzene, 1312.
Gottlieb, E., composition of certain kinds of wood, 477.
Gottstein, L., analysis of an English bottle-glass, 1443.
Gousiorowski, K., and V. Merz, nitriles and carboxylic acids from aromatic amines, 734.
Graebe, C., acridine, 607.
—— detection of nitrogen in organic compounds, 1072.
—— formation of acridine, 1182.
—— synthesis of anthraquinoline, 759.
Graebe, C., and A. Drew, dinitro-β-naphthol, 1035.
Graebe, C., and P. A. Guye, hydrides of naphthalene, 608.
Graebe, C., and A. Pictet, methylphthalimide, 1019.
Graebe, C., and B. Zschokke, thiophthalic anhydride, 1025.
Graeff, F., naphthalene derivatives, 80.
Gramont, A. de, action of aldehyde on propyl glycol, 35.
Green, A. G., and S. Rideal, new volumetric method for the estimation of nitrous acid, 870.
Greene, W. H., estimation of urea, 507.
Greger, M., a hydrometer for demonstrating alterations in weight in chemical changes, 1253.
Gréhant and Quinquaud, estimation of chloroform in the blood of an anæsthetised animal, 375.
—— —— poisonous action of urea, 1398.
Grewingk, C., iron containing nickel from Sanarka, in the Ural Mountains, 401.
Griess, P., diazo-derivatives, 1148.
—— introduction of the diazo-group into so-called aromatic para-compounds, 1013.
Griffiths, A. B., aldehydic nature of protoplasm, 202.
—— analysis of the brine-spring of Stoke Prior, Worcestershire, 165.
—— chlorophyll; a compound of iron with a glucoside, 848.
—— excretory product from the liver of the cuttle fish, 94.
—— farmyard manure, 1070.
—— guano recently discovered in Australia, 107.
—— paraffin-shale from Servia, 879.
—— phenol in the stem, leaves, and cones of *Pinus sylvestris*, 863.
Grimaux, E., a nitrogenous colloïd derived from amidobenzoic acid, 905.
—— coagulation of colloïds, 1250.
—— colloïdal derivatives of ferric hydroxide, 966.
—— colloïds, 957.
—— ferric ethylate and colloïdal ferric hydrate, 573.
—— some reactions of albumin, 911.
Griveaux, F., electrochemical energy of light, 382.
Groddeck, A. v., the kersantite vein of the Upper Harz, 409.
Grodzki, M., occurrence of valerolactone in pyroligneous acid, 1118.
Groshaus, J. A., aqueous solution, 143.
Grossmann, M., bismuth subnitrate, 1092.
Groth, P., natural fluorine compounds, 265.
Gruber, M., elimination of nitrogen in the free state from the animal body, 1391.
—— Volhard's volumetric estimation of the chlorides in urine, 1424.
Guareschi, I., naphthalene-derivatives, 842.
—— localisation of arsenic in the case of poisoning, 199.
Guareschi, I., and A. Mosso, ptomaïnes, 618.
Guareschi, L., thioaldehyde and carbovaleraldine, 294.
Guérin. See Lépine.
Guimaraes, nutrition of dogs, 344.
Gunter, E., bromoxylic acid and hydroxyxylic acid, 1347.
Guntz, heat of formation of antimony oxychlorides, 707.
—— heat of formation of chlorides, 545.

Guntz, heat of formation of potassium chlorides, 5.
—— guano from Aves Island, 489.
—— hydrogen potassium fluoride in solution, 704.
—— sodium fluorides, 546.
—— thermochemical researches on fluorine compounds, 1245.
—— thermochemical study of hydrofluoric acid, 544.
—— thermochemistry of antimony fluoride, 884.
—— transformation of prismatic antimony oxide into the octahedral oxide, 894.
Guntz. See also Berthelot.
Guradze, S., artificial manures in potato-growing, 102.
Guradze-Kottulin, and others, potato culture, 483.
Guthzeit. See Conrad.
Guyard, A., action of air on solutions of tannin, and the estimation of tannin, 1438.
—— detection of manganese in commercial zinc and calamine; detection of bismuth in lead, 368, 640.
—— employment of boric acid on hæmatin in alkalimetry, 638.
—— estimation of ammoniacal nitrogen in soils, 1423.
—— estimation of calcium in presence of aluminium, iron, magnesium, and phosphates, 1427.
—— furfuraldehyde, 1304.
—— nitrogen iodide, 152, 818.
—— preparation of concentrated nitromolybdic acid solution, 638.
—— synthesis of tartaric glucoside, 1304.
Guye. See Graebe.
Gylling, H., new locality for andesine at Orijärvi, in Finland, 970.

H.

Haarmann and Reimer, preparation of vanillin, 1343.
Habermann, J., arbutin, 175.
—— basic sulphates, 151.
—— diethyl alizarin ether, 1187.
Habermann, J., and M. Honig, action of cupric hydroxide on sugars, 1111.
Hager, H., examination of copaiba balsam, 377.
—— examination of fatty almond-oil, 120.
—— examination of potash, 928.
—— test for bismuth subnitrate, 116.
Hager. See also Gattermann.
Hague, A., and J. P. Iddings, volcanoes of Northern California, Oregon, and Washington, 28.
Haitinger. See Lieben.
Haller, S., action of alcohol on diazo-compounds, 1322.
—— isomeric campholurethanes, 755.
Hammerbacher, F., influence of pilocarpine and atropine on lactation, 1396.
Hanriot, conversion of brucine into strychnine, 88.
Hanriot and Guilbert, action of bromethylene on benzene in presence of aluminium chloride, 733.
Hansemann, G., diffusion of gases through a porous septum, 1251.
Hansen, E. C., organisms in the air around Carlsberg, 126.
Hansen, C., and others, cheese from skim-milk, with foreign fats added, 942.
Hansen. See also Schrodt.
Hantzsch, A., constitution of pyridine, 1193.
—— decomposition-products of the pyridine series, 1045.
Happ, J., paraquinolinesulphonic acids, 757.
Harnack, E., estimation of iodine in human urine, 1423.
Hart, E., piscidin, the active principle of Jamaica dogwood, 332.
Hartley, W. N., line spectra of boron and silicon, 242.
—— photographic investigations of the ultra-violet spark-spectra emitted by metallic elements and their combinations, under varying conditions, 137.
—— self-purification of peaty waters, 781.
Hartley. See also Moritz.
Hartshorn. See Jackson.
Hartz and others, American red clover, 920.
Harz, C. O., champion spice, 865.
Hassack. See Arche.
Haussner, G., Minjäk-Lagam balsam, 354.
Hautefeuille, P., and J. Chappuis, action of the silent discharge on oxygen and nitrogen in presence of chlorine, 710.
Hautefeuille, P., and A. Perry, phosphoric anhydride, 1258.
Hayduck, L., utilisation of malt combings in the manufacture of pressed yeast, 790.
Hayem, G., poisons and drugs which act on hæmoglobin, 764.
Hazard, J., estimation of quartz in siliceous rocks and soils, 872.

Hazura, K., and P. Julius, resorcinol oxide, 1139.
Hazura. See also Benedikt.
Heaton, C. W., zinc in drinking water, 697.
Heckel, E., and F. Schlagdenhauffen, chemical investigation of the kola-nut, 863.
Heckmann, J., ethylic dinitrophenylacetoacetate, 178.
Heffter, A., paramidotoluene orthosulphamide, 73.
—— paramidotoluene-orthothiosulphonic acid, 454.
Hehner, O., analysis of beeswax, 779.
Heiden, E., and others, how to bring heavy raw soils into cultivation, 1412.
—— —— potatoes with lime as a manure, 1419.
—— —— ratio of nitrogen to phosphoric acid in seeds, 1404.
Heinzelmann, G., fermentation experiments with gluten instead of diastase in the mash, 789.
—— influence of salicylic acid on fermentation, 764.
—— strong yeast, 789.
Heinzerling. See Moldenhauer.
Held, A., ethylic ethylacetocyanacetate and methylacetocyanacetate, 727.
Hell, C., determination of the molecular weight and atomicity of the higher fatty alcoho's, 1433.
Hell, C., and E. A. Kehrer, action of bromine on levulinic acid, 1297.
Hell, C., and A. Ritter, action of the haloïd acids on wormseed oil, 1363.
Hell, C., and H. Stürcke, wormseed oil, 1363.
Hellriegel, influence of the amount of soil on the development of roots of various plants, 626.
—— influence of constant temperature in the soil on plants, 916.
—— influence of light and heat on plants, 855, 1206.
—— influence of water on the growth of plants, 1401.
—— plants from seed of various sizes, 352.
Hellriegel and others, researches on sugar-beet, 485.
Helms, A., cinchocerotin, 331.
Hemilian, W., diphenylparaxylylmethane and its products of oxidation, 321.
Hemilian, W., and H. Silberstein, triphenylamidomethane, 1032.
Hempel, W., influence of the chemical nature and pressure of gases on the generation of electricity by an induction machine, 701.
Henderson. See Dobbie.
Henecke, A., extractive matter in Tyrolese wine, 1882 vintage, 130.
Henke, G., colocynthin, 181.
Henneguy and others, phylloxera, 99.
Henninger, A., reduction of erythrol by formic acid, 897.
Henningsen. See Barth.
Henrichsen. See Wleügel.
Henry, L., action of iodine chloride on monobromethylene, 830.
—— action of iodine chloride on monochlorethylene, 719.
—— derivatives of mannite hexylene, 33.
—— distinct types of glycollic acid, 730.
—— haloid derivatives of ethane, 571.
—— methylene bromide, 718.
—— monobromomethylchloroform (bromotrichlorethane), 978.
—— monochlorethyl monochloracetate, 421.
—— propargyl iodide, 979.
—— unsymmetrical chloriodethylene and bromiodethylene, 830.
Hentschel, W., action of sulphuric acid on carbanilide, 1016.
—— preparation of acid anhydrides, 991.
—— preparation of carbamide, 995.
—— preparation of monochloracetic acid, 990.
—— preparation of phenyl cyanate, 1002.
Henzold. See Kreusler.
Hermans, J. T. H., contamination of the atmosphere by products of respiration, 510.
Herter. See Holdefleiss.
Herth, R., hemialbumose or propetone, 1388.
Hertz, H., benzene as an insulator, 244.
Herzfeld, A., gluconic acids from different sources, 423.
—— maltose, 171.
Herzfeld, J., derivatives of toluquinoline, 1198, 1199.
Herzig, J., quercetin and its derivatives, 846.
Hesemann, F., and L. Köchler, metabromometanitrobenzoic acid and its derivatives, 599.
Hess. See Fischer.
Hesse, O., morphine, 613.
—— pseudo-morphine, 616.
—— quinine and homoquinine, 1384.
—— quinone, 430.
—— trimethylamine aurochloride, 577.
Heumann. See Bohn.
Heusser, E., process for preparing hydrocarbons, 788.

Heydenreich, L., sterilisation of liquids by means of Papin's digester, 864.
Hildebrand, F., influence of weather on vegetation, 856.
Hilditch, T., atomic weight of oxygen, 659.
Hilgenstock, G., dephosphorisation of iron, 520.
Hill, H. B., action of alkalis on mucobromic acid, 731.
Hill, H. B., and C. R. Sanger, substitution-derivatives of pyromucic acid, 1305.
Hillebrand, W. F., löllingite and other minerals from Colorado, 826.
Hillebrand. See also Cross.
Hinsberg, O., quinoxalines, 1052.
Hjelt, E., identity of isopropylsuccinic acid with pimelic acid, 296.
—— pyrotartrylfluoresceïn, 1019.
—— reduction of pyrotartaric chloride, 297.
Hlava, J., formation of fibrin, 912.
Hock, K., coloured essential oils, 82.
Hodgkin, J., natural and renewed succirubra bark, 919.
Hölzer, A., preparation of glycollic acid, 583.
Hönig, M., and E. Zatzek, action of potassium permanganate on certain sulphur compounds, 151.
—— —— direct estimation of carbonic anhydride in presence of sulphides, sulphites, and thiosulphites, 216.
Hoffmann, C., bismuthic acid, 824.
Hoffmann. See also Rugheimer.
Hofmann, A. W., acediamine, 1289.
—— action of ammonium chloride on glycol at high temperatures, 1284.
—— action of bromine in alkaline solution on amines, 1114.
—— behaviour of ethylidene chloride with ethylamine and amylamine, 1275.
—— caffeic acid in hemlock, 1353.
—— conine, 1200.
—— conversion of aromatic amines into the ethers of the corresponding phenols, 1314.
—— conversion of primary amines into nitriles, 1288.
—— dinaphthylsulphone, 1362.
—— reaction for pyridine bases, 1438.
—— tetramethylated amidobenzene, 1320.
Hofmeister. See Ellenberger.
Hohnel, F. v., and J. Wolfbauer, "butter-beans," 1209.
Holdefleiss, earth-nut cake, 356.
—— manuring beet, 103.
—— palm-cake and palm-meal, 631.
Holdefleiss, and M. Herter, production and cost of farmyard manure, 867.
Hollrung, M. W., rubellan, 1105.
Holthof, C., estimation of arsenic, 1428.
Homolka, B., action of potassium cyanide on nitrated benzaldehyde, 1342.
Homolka. See also Baeyer.
Honig. See Habermann.
Hoppe-Seyler, F., action of oxygen on the activity of the lower organisms, 1399.
—— chemical changes in soil and in drainage water, 633.
Hoppe-Seyler, J., knowledge of indigo-forming substances in the urine, 1058.
Hornberger, R., mineral constituents of the seeds of forest trees, 353.
Hossfeld, W., soil-temperature in relation to the air-temperature, 357.
Houdart, E., preservation of wines, 130.
Houdès, A., crystallised colchicine, 1055.
Houzeau, ammonia in rain-water, 104.
Howard, W. C., thebaïne, 1201.
Howe, J. L., a nitrile of anhydro-benzodiamidobenzene, 741.
—— ethyl derivatives of anhydro-benzodiamidobenzene, 741.
Howitt, A. W., the rocks of Noyang, 972.
Howitz. See Claus.
Hübl, examination of beeswax, 506.
—— general method of examining fats, 1435.
Hübner, H., substituted benzoic acids, 314, 599.
Hübner, H., and R. Schüpphaus, formanhydroisodiamidotoluene, 1143.
Hübner, H., A. Tolle, and W. Athenstadt, action of dimethylparatoluidine and dimethylaniline on ethylene bromide, 1317.
Hübner, R., derivatives of benzenesulphonic acid, 1180.
—— derivatives of isethionic acid, 1126.
Huetlin. See Willgerodt.
Hugounenq, L., estimation of urea, 122.
Hulwa, F., self-purification of sewage contaminated rivers, 932.
Humpidge, T. S., atomic weight of beryllium, 261.
—— displacement of chlorine by bromine in silver chloride, 1245.
Hundeshagen, F., synthesis of lecithin, 280.

Hunt, T. S., decay of rocks geologically considered, 567.
Hurter, F., the future of the chlorine industry, 225.
Hurter. See also Gaskell.
Hussak, E., dichroite from Asama-Yama, 407.
Hussak. See also Doelter and Pelz.
Husemann, T., ptomaïnes and their significance in toxicology, 469.
Husson, C., detection of blood stains on washed clothes, 376.
Hybbeneth, F., amidobenzenemetasulphamide, 72.

I.

Iddings. See Hague.
Igelström, apatite from Horrsjöberg, Sweden, 269.
Ihne, E., influence of solar rays on the temperature of trees, 917.
Ilinski, M., action of ammonia on nitroso-β-naphthol. 1035.
—— Dumas' nitrogen-apparatus, 1072.
Ilosvay. See Berthelot.
Imai. See Kellner.
Irving, A., action of sunlight on phosphorus anhydride, 156.
Isambert, dissociation of ammonium carbonate in presence of an excess of one of its elements, 388.
—— dissociation, 549.

J.

Jackson, C. L., and G. T. Hartshorn, parabromobenzyl compounds, 665.
Jackson, C. L., and A. E. Menke, method of preparing borneol from camphor, 666.
Jackson, H., action of arsenious anhydride on glycerol, 896.
Jacobsen, E., dye-stuffs from pyridine and quinoline bases, 799.
Jacobsen, E., and C. L. Reimer, condensation-products of methylated quinolines and pyridines, 335.
Jacobsen, O., nitro-orthotoluic acids, 745.
—— orthoxylidine, 737.
—— substances accompanying benzoic acid prepared from gum benzoïn, 1168.
Jahns, E., constituents of larch fungus, 353.
Jamieson, J., influence of light on the development of bacteria, 475.
Jamin, J., compressibility and liquefaction of gases, 5.
Jannasch, P., analysis of the foyaite from the Serra de Monchique, Portugal, 970.
—— composition of idocrase, 828.
—— solubility of the labradorit from St. Paul Island, 971.
Jannettaz, E., Neel, and Clermont, crystallisation under great pressure, 548.
Janovsky, J. V., substitution-products of azobenzene and an unsymmetrical triamidobenzene, 1145.
Japp, F. R., ammonia derivatives of benzil, 313.
Japp, F. R., and N. H. J. Miller, hydrocyanides of the diketones and their saponification, 329.
Japp, F. R., and R. C. Tresidder, action of nitriles on benzil, 313.
Jaworski, W., relative absorption of neutral salts in the human stomach, 193.
Jehn, C., insoluble fatty acid of goat's butter, 535.
Jenkins, E. H., American milk, 533.
Jessen, E., experiments on the time required for digestion of meat and milk, 470.
Jodin, V., comparative growth of peas and maize in mineral and organic solutions, 1208.
—— function of silica in the growth of maize, 201, 669.
Jörgensen, S. M., relation between luteo- and roseo-salts, 1093.
Johnson, G. S., electrochemical researches on nitrogen, 383.
Johnson, S. W., nitrogen determination by combustion with calcium hydroxide, 1422.
Joly, A., barium hydrogen phosphates, 891.
—— boron, 156.
—— decomposition of the acid phosphates of the alkaline earths in presence of water, 556.
Jones, F., detection of chlorine, bromine, and iodine, 492.
Joslin. See Clarke.
Joulie, H., loss of nitrogen during the fermentation of manure, 1070, 1413.
Jourdan. See Fischer.
Judd, J. W., and G. A. J. Cole, trachylyte of the Western Isles of Scotland, 570.
Julius, P., action of bromine and iodine on silver chloride, bromide, and iodide, 556.

Julius, P., behaviour of silver chloride, bromide, and iodide with bromine and iodine, 393.
—— new reaction of benzidine, 1181.
Julius. See also Hazura and Benedikt.
Jungfleisch, E., decomposition of optically inactive compounds, 1303.
Jungk, J. F. C., analysis of malt extract, 529.
Just, F., influence of asymmetrical carbon-atoms on the ethanes derived from active amyl alcohol, 169.

K.

Kachler, J., and F. V. Spitzer, borneol from camphor, 754.
Kachler, horse-chestnuts as cattle food, 1411.
Kahlbaum, G. W. A., dependence of the boiling point on pressure, 141, 950.
Kalantaroff, A., Russian cheese, 700.
Kalischer, S., production of electricity by condensation of aqueous vapour, 138.
Kallen, J. P., and A. Stutzer, examination of clover at different stages of growth, 100.
Kander, E., action of phosphorus pentachloride on succinic chloride, 40.
Karbe, J., krugite as manure for potatoes, 926.
Kayser, R., chemistry of wine, 1445.
—— examination of an apple-must and of the cider obtained therefrom, 98.
—— estimation of tartaric acid in wine, 504.
Kebler. See Clarke.
Kehrer. See Hell.
Keim, A., and J. Thenn, preserving and colouring stone-work, 880.
Keiser, E. H., estimation of sulphur in organic compounds, 500.
Keiser. See also Remsen.
Kekulé, A., carboxytartronic acid, 41.
Kekulé, A., and O. Strecker, trichlorophenomalonic acid, 1122.
Kelbe, W., and A. Baur, butyltoluenes in rosin spirit, 300.
Kelbe, W., and N. v. Czarnomski, β-metaisocymenesulphonic acid, 1355.
Kelbe, W., and C. Warth, metaisocymidine, 46.
Kellner, O., development and nutrition of Japanese silkworm, 667.
—— vegetables used as food in Japan, 674.
Kellner, O., and H. Ismai, examination of certain soils in Japan, 680.
Kellner, O., and J. Sawano, rice culture in Japan, 672.
Kellner, O., and others, development and nourishment of the silkworm, 1202.
—— —— use of carbolic acid in the disinfection of sewage, 697.
Kempner, C., influence of air somewhat deficient in oxygen on animals, 344.
Kendall, J. A., new method of generating electricity, 652.
Kenngott, A., minerals from Brazil, 564.
Kent, W. H., and B. Tollens, lactose and mucic acid, 980.
Kershaw, J. B. C., improved form of Orsat's apparatus for the estimation of oxygen, 695.
Kette, W., influence of krugite on the percentage of starch in potatoes, 1401.
—— three processes for obtaining albuminoïd matter from potato-waste, 948.
Kiliani, H., a new saccharin from milk-sugar, 283.
—— preparation of glycollic acid from glycerol, 295.
Kiliani, H., and S. Kleemann, conversion of gluconic acid into normal caprolactone, 993.
—— —— gluconic acid, 730.
King, A. J., Clerget's method of sugar analyses by inversion, 503.
Kinnicutt, L. P., modification of Noack's method of preparing carbonic oxide, 260.
Kinnicutt, L. P., and J. U. Nef, volumetric determination of combined nitrous acid, 493.
Kinnicutt, L. P., and G. M. Palmer, β-phenyltribromopropionic acid, 603.
Kircher, G., chlorinated anthraquinones, 1039.
Kissling, R., tobacco fat, 173.
Kjärske, separation of wheat-meal from rye-meal, 376.
Kjeldahl, J., a new method of determining nitrogen in organic substances, 364.
Klawitter, Chili saltpetre for barley, 1419.
Kleemann. See Kiliani.
Klein, D., a general reaction of polyhydric alcohols in presence of borax and paratungstates, 1284.
—— antimony derivatives of mucic and saccharic acids, 424.
—— borotungstates, 559, 1266.
—— compounds of tellurous anhydride with acids, 1256.

Klein. See also Anschütz.
Kleinert, estimation of phenol in commercial carbolic acid, 503.
—— halymetric determination of alcohol in beer, 641.
Klepl, A., dry distillation of parahydroxybenzoic acid, 446.
Klewitz, A., and G. Krieger, removal of juice from sugar-beet, 647.
Klingel, P., amidoacetophenone and allied substances, 1343.
Kloos, J. H., the granite district of the Black Forest, 1273.
Knieriem, W., manuring experiments at Peterhof, 636.
Knop, W., a concentrated nutritive fluid for plants, 1205.
—— quantitative separation of potash and soda from ferric oxide, alumina, lime, and magnesia, in silicates, 110.
—— researches on the sugar-cane, 1212.
—— retrogression of superphosphates, 1214.
Knorr, L., action of ethyl acetoacetate on hydrazinequinizine-derivatives, 1153.
—— action of ethyl acetoacetate on phenylhydrazine, 302.
—— constitution of quinizine-derivatives, 1377.
—— new synthesis of quinoline-derivatives, 334.
—— piperylhydrazine, 467.
—— synthesis of pyrroline-derivatives, 1368.
—— synthesis of quinoline-derivatives, 1198.
Knorr, L., and A. Blank, action of substituted acetoacetates on phenylhydrazine, 1380.
Knorr, L., and C. Bülow, action of ethylic diacetosuccinate on phenylhydrazine, 1381.
—— —— action of ethylic succinosuccinate on phenylhydrazine, 1380.
Kobek, A., derivatives of thymol, 56.
Kobus. See Märcker.
Koch, C. F. A., excretion of urea and inorganic salts under the influence of increased temperatures, 1394.
Koch, K. R., elasticity of crystals of the regular system, 1096.
Koch, L., manuring with bone-meal, 637.
Koch, R., and P. Miguel, microorganisms in soils, 486.
Koch, and others, cattle plague and protective inoculation, 96.
Koch. See also E. Fischer.
Koeckert. See Ceresole.
Köchler. See Hesemann.
Köhler, H., parethoxyphenylurethane and some of its derivatives, 1139.
Köhnke, and others, butter-making and the souring of cream, 1448.
Kölliker. See Wallach.
König, J., manufacture of bone-meal, 1419.
—— weathering of bone manure, 360.
Königs, W., and G. Körner, hydroxycinchonic acid, 84.
Koenigs, W., and R. Geigy, pyridine-derivatives, 1195, 1368.
Koenigs. See also Comstock.
Koerner, and C. Böhringer, alkaloïds of Angustura bark, 341.
Koerner, G., and A. Menozzi, action of methyl iodide on leucine and analogous compounds, 425.
Koerner. See also Fischer and Königs.
Kohn. See Nölting.
Kohlrausch, F. and W., electrochemical equivalents of silver and copper, 1089.
Kolbe, H., antiseptic action of carbonic anhydride, 508.
—— chemical constitution of acetylisatin and acetylisatinic acid, 78.
—— experiments on the preparation of nitrophenetoïl, 433.
Kollert, J., electric properties of flames, 651.
Kommenos, T., action of fatty aldehydes on malonic acid and its ethyl salt, 422.
Konovaloff, D., heat of formation of pyrosulphuric chloride, 250.
—— mixed liquids of constant boiling point, 1247.
—— thermal effect of mixing liquids, 1244.
Konovaloff. See also Menschutkin.
Kopp, H., mixed crystallisation, 958.
—— specific volumes of liquid substances, 147.
Kopp. See also Michael.
Korn, O., derivatives of nitro-β-naphthaquinone, 1186.
Kornatzki, O., azotoluenedisulphonic acid, 71.
—— parabromotoluenedisulphonic acid, 70.
Kosmann, B., minerals from Upper Silesia, 969.
Kossel, A., chemistry of the nucleus, 97.
Kostanecki. See Liebermann.
Kotcheroff, action of acetylene hydrocarbons on mercuric salts, 572.
Kraemer, C., phenol colouring matter, 1340.

Kraemer. See also Brunner.
Krafft, F., cetyl alcohol and cetylacetic acid, 1280.
—— higher homologues of acetylene, 1108.
—— preparation of the higher olefines, 571.
Krafft, F., and J. Bürger, higher homologues of acetic chloride, 1125.
Kraus, C., easily oxidisable substances in plant-sap, 918.
Kraus, G., acidity of cell-sap, 1209.
Kraut, K., chlorides of lime and lithia, 16.
Kraut, K., and Y. Schwartz, hip-paraffin, 838.
Kreis, H., different methods of distillation compared, 1248.
—— nitration of thiophene derivatives, 1314.
Kreis. See also Meyer.
Kretschy, M., kynuric acid, 750.
Kretschy. See also Barth.
Kreusler, W., apparatus for the reduction of measured gas-volumes to normal conditions, 775.
Kreusler, U., and O. Henzold, the alkaline reaction of glass as a source of error in analysis, 775.
Kreusler, U., and H. Landolt, examination of H. Grouven's method of nitrogen estimation, 1215.
Kreuzhage, C., and E. Wolff, importance of silicic acid in the culture of oats, 1211.
Krieger. See Klewitz.
Kronfeld, E., bromine-derivatives from amidonaphthaquinonamide, 1037.
—— hydroxynaphthaquinonamide and amidonaphthaquinonamide, 1037.
Krouchkoll, currents produced by immersion and emersion, and by the movement of a metal in a liquid, 2.
Kroupa, G., volumetric estimation of mercury, 695.
Kruckenberg. See Ewald.
Krüger. See Tiemann.
Krüss, G., preparation of nitriles, 1314.
—— sulphur compounds of molybdenum, 160, 1267, 1268.
Kruis, K., estimation of extract of malt, 1439.
—— fermentative strength of beer-yeast in distillery mash, 939.
Krukenberg, C. F. W., corneïn, 1390.
Krutwig, J., separation of iodine and chlorine in the dry way, 1073.
Kügler, R., matico-camphor, 611.
Kühn, G., and others, digestibility of wheat-chaff and the changes which it undergoes by different methods of preparation, 772.
Kühne, W., hemialbumose in urine, 854.
Kühne, W., and R. H. Chittenden, decomposition-products of albumin, 849.
—— —— new forms of albumose, 1389.
Kütz, R., laserpitin, 182.
Kuijper, H. F., alcohol in the brain in cases of inebriation, 370.
Kumpf, G., nitrobenzyl chlorides and iodides, 1004.
—— paranitrophenyl-benzyl ethers and phenyl paranitrobenzyl ethers, 1005.
Kunz, G. F., white garnet from Wakefield, Canada, 828.
Kupelwieser, F., manufacture of iron and steel, and methods of testing them, 519.
Kutscher, E., function of tannin in plants, 628.
Kutscheroff, M., action of the hydrocarbons of the acetylene series on mercuric oxide and its salts, 719.
Kuzel. See Fischer.

L.

Lach, B., aldoximes, 1154.
Lachowicz, B., Galician petroleum, 166.
—— some paraffins and their derivatives, 166.
—— preparation of acid anhydrides, 990.
—— reduction of dichlorophenanthrene, 81.
—— replacement of ketonic chlorine-atoms by hydrogen, 1039.
La Coste, W., and J. Bodewig, metachloroquinoline, 1196.
Ladenburg, A., bases of the pyridine and piperidine series, 759.
—— behaviour of diamines towards nitrous acid, 738.
—— α-isopropylpiperidine, 1386.
—— piperethylalkine bromide, 760.
—— synthesis of piperidine, 760.
—— synthesis of piperidine and its homologues, 1054.
—— synthesis of pyridine and piperidine bases, 1195.
Ladenburg, A., and C. F. Roth, hyoscine, 761.
—— —— synthetical piperidine, 1202.
Ladenburg, A., and L. Schrader, isopropylpyridines, 1048.
Ladureau, A., sulphurous anhydride in the air of Lille, 710.

Lagrange, P., estimation of glucose, 370.
Lalande, F. de, and G. Chaperon, a new copper oxide cell, 541.
—— —— copper oxide battery, 1.
Landmann, B., determination of acetic acid in wine by distillation with steam, 641.
Landolt, H., solid carbonic anhydride, 992.
—— time of existence of thiosulphuric acid in aqueous solution, 554.
Landolt. See also Kreusler.
Landrin, E., influence of calcination and of carbonic anhydride on the setting of hydraulic cements, 933.
Landwehr, A., new method for preparing and estimating glycogen, 1287.
Langer, J., isomeric thiophenesulphonic acids, 1133.
Langer, T., absorption of carbonic anhydride by beer, 1233.
Langlebert, properties of linseed and sesame seeds, 852.
Lasaulx, A. v., conversion of rutile into ilmenite, 1104.
—— reaction to determine the presence of metallic iron, 1078.
—— twin crystals of dichroite from the Laacher See, 407.
Lasaulx, A. v., and others, Krakatoa ashes, 974.
Laspeyres, H., artificial crystals of manganese-iron-olivine, 410.
Latschenberger, J., detection and estimation of ammonia in animal liquids, 1215.
Laun, W., aromatic alkines, 1011.
—— piperpropylalkine, 1054.
Lauth, C., Boulier's pyrometer, 543.
—— manufacture of Sèvres blue, 644.
Lawes, Sir J. B., and J. H. Gilbert, determinations of nitrogen in the soils of experimental fields at Rothamsted, and bearing of the results on the question of the sources of nitrogen in our crops, 682.
Lawes, J. B., J. H. Gilbert, and R. Warington, ammonia, chlorine, and sulphuric acid in the rain-water collected at Rothamsted, 209.
—— —— —— nitric acid in soils and subsoils at Rothamsted, 357.
Lea, A. S., ferment from the seeds of *Withania coagulans*, 535.
Lebedeff, pathological formation of fat, 1392.
Le Bon, G., properties of antiseptics and of the volatile products of decay, 225.
Lecco. See Meyer.
Lechartier, G., analysis of soils, 921.
Lechartier, G., assimilability of the phosphoric acid in rocks and soils, 868.
Le Chatelier, H., compounds of haloïd salts with oxysalts of the same metal, 1261.
—— decomposition of cements by water, 1443.
—— decomposition of salts by water, 807.
Le Chatelier. See also Mallard.
Ledebuhr, A., so-called "burning" of iron and steel, 935.
Ledingham, L. N., weight voltameter for measuring electric currents, 654.
Leduc, A., new method of directly measuring absolute magnetic intensity, 1243.
Lee, C. T., indigo assaying, 1438.
Lee. See also Moritz.
Leeds, A. R., analysis of flour, 1080.
—— conversion of carbonic oxide into carbonic anhydride by nascent oxygen, 15.
—— determination of organic matter in water, 369.
—— moist phosphorus, air, and carbonic oxide, 660.
—— presence of hydrogen peroxide and ammonium nitrite and absence of ozone in the products of the combustion of hydrogen and hydrocarbons in air, 818.
—— soap analysis, 223.
—— titration of organic matter in potable waters by means of permanganate, 499.
Leeds, A. R., and E. Everhart, analysis of mustard, 878.
Leffmann, H., Geyser waters and deposits, 30.
Lehmann, C., and others, "champion spice," 473.
Lehmann. See also Patri.
Lellmann, E., derivatives of naphthalene, 751.
—— difference in chemical behaviour of aromatic diamines, 49.
—— Wachendorff's chloronitrotoluene, 1133.
Lemoine, G., chemical action of light; decomposition of oxalic acid by ferric chloride, 381.
—— hydrocarbons from American petroleum and their derivatives, 1106.
—— sulphur salts derived from phosphorus trisulphide, 555.
Lenz, W., assay of commercial potassium iodide, 366.
—— purification of hydrogen sulphide, 215, 776.
Leone, T., amides of α- and β-naphthoic acids, 1362.

Lépine, R., and G. Guérin, partially oxidised sulphur in urine, 347.
Lépine, R., and others, proportion of incompletely oxidised phosphorus contained in the urine, 913.
Lerch, O., magnesium bromide and iodide, 262.
Leser, G., orthoxylene-derivatives, 1313.
Leube, W., alteration of cane-sugar in the human stomach, 91.
Levallois, A., action of cuprammonium solutions and of cellulose on polarised light, 577.
—— action of solutions of cellulose on polarised light, 833.
—— polarimetric investigation of various forms of cellulose, 1288.
Levat, alcohol from melon-juice, 233.
Levinstein, I., English and Scotch coal-tar xylenes, 898.
Lewin, L., behaviour of *Folia uvæ ursi* and arbutin in the animal organism, 915.
Lewis, W. J., crystal of stephanite from Wheal Newton, 405.
Lewis. See also Storer.
Lewkowitsch, J., conversion of active mandelic acid to inactive, 318.
—— optical rotatory power of leucine, 1115.
—— optically active glyceric and lactic acids, 296.
Lewy, separation of aniline, paratoluidine, and orthotoluidine, 46.
Leydhecker, A., cultivation of winter flax, 921.
Lezé, R., analysis of some cider apples, 203.
L'Hote, T., purification of arseniferous zinc, 962.
Licht. See Bergreen.
Lidoff and Tichomiroff, electrolysis of chlorates, 542.
Liebermann, C., constitution of azonaphthol dyes, 609.
—— derivatives of quercetin, 1365.
—— α-nitroanthraquinonesulphonic acid, 1040.
—— sylvic and pimaric acids, 1364.
—— the quinovin-group, 1191.
Liebermann, C., and G. Glock, anthraquinonecarboxylic acid, 1188.
Liebermann, C., and S. Kleemann, methylpropylacetic acid, 1120.
Liebermann, C., and S. v. Kostanecki, azo-compounds, 1146.
—— —— parazocresol, 736.
Liebermann, L., volumetric method for the estimation of fat in milk, 372.
Lieben, A., and L. Haitinger, nitrogenous derivatives of chelidonic acid, 1196.
Liechti, L., and W. Suida, composition of Turkey-red oil, 238.
—— —— contributions to the chemistry of mordants, 794.
Lifschütz, J., action of concentrated sulphuric acid on nitroanthraquinone, 1187.
—— action of concentrated sulphuric acid on α-nitroanthraquinonesulphonic acid, 1189.
Lill, M., and L. Schneider, manganese ores, 24.
Lindet, L., compounds of gold chlorides with phosphorus chlorides, 968.
—— presence of mannitol in the anana, 629.
Lindo, D., estimation of phosphoric acid; oxalic acid method as compared with the molybdic method, 929.
—— estimation of phosphoric acid as magnesium pyrophosphate, 493.
—— vitreous and ordinary amorphous silica, 1258.
Lindström, A., occurrence of kaolin in Sweden, 273.
Lindström, G., analysis of ganomalite, 972.
Lintner, C., nitrogenous constituents of barley and malt, 790.
Lipp, A., indole, 1030.
Lippitt, T. P., native ferrous and aluminium sulphate from Mexico, 24.
Lippmann, E., and F. Fleissner, azylines, 178.
Lippmann, E. v., and others, beet-sugar, 939.
Lippmann, G., a mercurial electrodynamometer, 949.
—— a mercurial galvanometer, 881.
List, E., formic acid in rum, 378.
Livache, A., acceleration of the oxidation of drying oils, 532.
Lloyd, F. J., changes which take place in the conversion of hay into silage, 772.
—— insoluble phosphate, 213.
—— superphosphate, 867.
Lodeman, storage of acorns, 100.
Loew, O., compounds of silver with albuminoïds, 343.
Löwe, J., preparation of bismuth free from arsenic, and atomic weight of bismuth, 558.
—— qualitative and quantitative separation of bismuth from copper, 497.
Löwig, preparation of caustic potash and soda, 15.
Loges. See Emmerling.

Loiseau, D., action of carbonic anhydride on calcareous solutions of sugar, 419.
Lommel, E., fluorescence of calcspar, 649.
Longi, A., detection of nitric acid in presence of other acids capable of interfering with its reactions, 365.
—— determinations of the quantities of gases dissolved in watery liquids, 364.
—— estimation of nitrous and nitric acids, 366.
—— paratoluidine as a test for nitric acid, 365.
—— volumetric estimation of nitric acid, 366.
v. Loo. See Fischer.
Loos, D. de, Krakatoa ashes, 975.
—— mineral water from Aruba, 978.
Lord, N. W., ammonia fluoride as a blowpipe reagent, 927.
Losanitsch, S. M., avalite, 1272.
—— chlorine derivatives of dibromodinitromethane, 1107.
—— dibromodinitromethane, 277.
Lossen, W., structure of hydroxylamine derivatives, 1324.
Lossen, W., and A. Zander, specific volumes of liquids, 1252.
Louguinine, heats of combustion of ketones and of carbonic ethers, 547.
Louise, E., an aromatic diketone, 904.
—— tribenzoylmesitylene, 1000.
Lovén, J. M., thiolactic and thiodilactylic acids, 1298.
Low, A. H., volumetric method for the estimation of arsenic, 115.
Luckenbach, G., derivatives of benzyl cyanide, 1134.
—— derivatives of isophthalonitrile and terephthalonitrile, 1157.
Ludwig, E., and A. Renard, analyses of idocrase from Ala and Monzoni, 408.
Luedecke, O., pyrostilpnite from St. Andreasberg, 403.
Luna, R. de, cholera, 349.
Lunge, G., action of soda, lime, and magnesia on the salts of ammonia and amines; titration of aniline, 776.
—— chlorides of lithia and lime, 820.
—— density of milk of lime, 712.
—— density of sulphuric acid, 1256.
—— formation of sulphuric acid in the lead chambers, 698.
—— manufacture of sulphuric acid from pyrites, in America, 1082.
—— the salt work of Giraud in France, 513.
—— titration of sulphurous acid and its salts, 776.
Lunge, G., and C. Bodewig, estimation of sulphur in pyrites, 492.
Lunge, G., and R. Burckhardt, fluoresceïns from malic acid, 1340.
Luvini, J., spheroïdal state, 957.
Lyte, F. M., estimation of chlorine, bromine, and iodine in presence of one another, 694.

M.

Maassen, A., amidocresols, 1145.
Maben, T., solubility of calcium hydroxide in water at different temperatures, 891.
Mabery, C. F., decomposition of chlorotribromopropionic acid by alkaline hydroxides, 663.
—— products of the dry distillation of wood at low temperatures, 788.
Mabery, C. F., and F. C. Robinson, substituted acrylic and propionic acids, 663.
Macaluso, D., spontaneous oxidation of mercury, 263.
Mc Cay, L. W., cobalt-, nickel-, and iron-pyrites, 1098.
Mac Ewan, P., commercial sodium nitrite, 514.
McGowan, G., trichloromethylsulphonic chloride, 1126.
Mach, E., *Peronospora viticola*, 1406.
Mack, K., pyroelectric properties of boracite, 655.
Mackintosh, J. B., volumetric determination of manganese, 220.
McLeod, H., pressure of mercury vapour at the ordinary temperature, 385.
McMunn, C. A., colouring matters of the so-called bile of invertebrates, and of the bile of vertebrates: some unusual urine pigments, &c., 194.
Märcker, M., a cause of the differences noticed in the estimation of superphosphates, 639.
—— composition of Saxon barley, 630.
—— diffusion residues as cattle food, 921.
—— effect of high farming on the amount of nutritious matter in straw, 772.
—— examination of Aves guano, 489.
—— fertility of a soil which had been removed from its original position and subsequently replaced, 773.
—— influence of manuring on the composition of potatoes, 102.
—— manuring barley and oats with nitrogen and phosphates, 925.

Märcker, M., manuring experiments with rye and wheat, 103.
—— manuring potatoes, 865.
—— palm oil residues as fodder, 355.
—— poisonous action of ammonium thiocyanate on plant life, 768.
—— Stassfurt salts as absorbents in stables, 491.
—— value of various nitrogenous manures, 488.
—— varieties of sugar-beet, 865.
—— woody fibre as fodder, 864.
—— yield of crops under steam cultivation, 359.
Märcker, M., and Kobus, chemical changes induced by the sprouting of grain, 200.
Märcker, and others, cultivation of cereals, 482.
—— cultivation and preservation of potatoes, 101.
—— cultivation of sugar-beet, 1211.
—— cultivation of *Vicia villosa* and of *Pisum arvense*, 769.
Märcker. See also Bessler.
Magel, G., mispickel from Auerbach, 1100.
Maggi, L., prothistological examination of potable waters, 369.
Magnanimi. See Spica.
Magnier de la Source, L., influence of plastering on the composition of wine, 646.
Magerstein, V., volume weight of some manures, 1213.
Mainzer, K., phenethyl compounds, 1000.
Mairet, A., biological function of phosphoric acid, 1392.
—— influence of intellectual activity on the elimination of phosphoric acid by the urine, 1394.
Malbot. See Duvillier.
Malerba, P., fatty constituents of common chestnuts, 202.
Mallard, E., action of heat on heulandite, 829.
Mallard and Le Chatelier, combustion of explosive gaseous mixtures, 549.
—— —— dimorphism of silver iodide, 16.
—— —— relation between the pressure and the temperature of transformation of silver iodide, 1260.
Mandelin, K., viola-quercitrin, 1191.
Mangin. See Bonnier.
Manteau, A., manurial experiments at Reims, 1419.
Maquenne, crystallisation of sulphur, 1254.
—— decomposition of carbon compounds by the silent discharge, 542.
Maquenne. See also Dehérain.
Marcano, V., bread making, 132.
—— formation of alcohol in the fermentation of bread, 532.
—— transpiration of plants in the tropics, 1403.
Marcano. See also Muntz.
Marchand, E., suspended matter in water, 117.
—— volumetric estimation of potash, 695.
Marek, G., distribution of sugar in the root of the beet, 766.
—— effects of drying and remoistening dry beets and of frost on them, 767.
—— influence of soil, size of seed, &c., on the quality and yield of sugar-beet, 103.
—— sugar-beet, 356.
Margary, L., bromine derivatives of β-naphtholazobenzene, 326.
—— decolorising action of ferric salts on indigo, 457.
Marignac, C., verification of some atomic weights, 813.
Marino-Zucco, Z., ptomaïnes, 343, 1056.
Marino-Zuco, F., the so-called ptomaïnes in relation to toxicological researches, 342.
Markl, A., the system on which rice may be used in brewing, 235.
Markownikoff, action of zinc propyl on acetic chloride, 1280.
Markownikoff, and Oglobine, Caucasian petroleum, 1276.
Martiny, B., and W. Fleischmann, loss of weight during the ripening of cheese, 1418.
Massalski, W., determination of ammonia as nitrogen in manures, 638.
Massen, P., the Alfianello meteorite, 415.
Mattei, E. di, supposed toxic action of aqueous solutions obtained from fresh animal organisms, 199.
Matthews. See Claisen.
Mathieu-Plessy, tribasic aluminium oxalate, 296.
Maumené, E., melting points of salts, 3.
—— melting points of nitrates, 384.
Maumené, E. J., presence of manganese in wines and other vegetable and animal products, 879.
Mauthner, J., cystine, 1054.
Mayer, A., chlorophyll, 1366.
—— comparative value of artificial and natural butter as articles of food, 92.
—— compost manure, 360.
—— dopplerite, 265.

Mayer, A., and P. Uldall, comparative value of fresh and artificial butter, 622.
Mayer, and others, valuation of seeds, 200.
Mayer, L., new process for producing a bronze-coloured surface on iron, 127.
Mazzara, G., action of aromatic aldehydes on quinine, 466.
—— action of benzaldehyde and sulphuric acid on a mixture of aniline and nitrobenzene, 442.
—— compound of quinine with chloral, 186.
—— mono- and di-chloracetate of quinine, 465.
Mazzara, G. and G. Possetto, action of benzyl chloride on quinine, 465.
Medicus, L., acridine, 748.
Móhu, C., extraction of indigotin and indirubin from urine, 1059.
Meidinger, electroplating zinc with nickel, 231.
—— polished brass, 521.
Meissl, E., testing of yeast, 931.
Meissl, E. and F. Böcker, notes on the bean of *Soja hispida*, 918.
Melikoff, homologues of glycidic acid, 1301.
Memminger, C. G., analysis of "tobacco stems," 99.
Menges, density of liquid oxygen, 553.
Menke. See Jackson.
Menozzi, A., normal hydroxyvaleric acid, 1122.
Menozzi. See also Koerner.
Menschutkin, N., formation of amides from ammonium salts, 836, 1294.
—— influence of isomerism on etherification, 726.
—— influence of temperature on the rate of certain reactions, 1295.
Menschutkin, N., and D. Konovaloff, vapour-density of tertiary amyl compounds, 1119.
Merck. See Claus.
v. Mering, action of potassium ferricyanide on blood, 1398.
—— estimation of chlorides in dog's urine, 1423.
Merling, G., belladonine, 1055.
—— bromo-derivatives of dimethylpiperidine, 1385.
Merz, V., and R. Gasiorowski, conversion of alcohols of the ethyl series into amines, 984.
Merz, V., and W. Weith, bromine derivatives, 588.
—— —— exhaustive chlorination of aromatic substances, 588.
Merz, W., dimethylquinaldine, 1053.
Merz. See also Gousiorowski.
Metzdorf, bacillus of cattle plague, 1398.
Metzger, S., paradibromoquinoline, 757.
Meunier, J., determination of vapour-densities by gaseous displacement under low and variable pressures, 886.
—— new compound formed in the preparation of benzene hexachloride, 733.
Meunier, S., analysis of the rocky portion of the syssiderite of Atacama, 414.
—— formation of bauxite and gypsum, 406.
—— geological history of the syssiderite of Lodran, 417.
—— the Pallas meteoric iron, 416.
Meyer, A., lactosin, 980.
Meyer, E. v., chemical constitution of anthraquinone, anthracene, &c., 1186.
Meyer, G., incombustible paper and colour, 379.
Meyer, L., ethyl glycollate, 992.
—— temperature regulator, 883.
Meyer, P. J., action of dichloracetic acid on aromatic amines, 47.
Meyer, V., action of hydroxylamine on chelidonic acid and meconic acid, 993.
—— chlorine monoxide for lecture experiments, 710.
—— constitution of phthalic chloride and of anthraquinone, 1187.
—— ferrous chloride, 965.
—— isomerism in the thiophene series, 1131.
—— lecture experiments, 552.
—— the thiophene and pyrroline groups, 586.
—— vapour-density apparatus, 956.
Meyer, V. and H. Kreis, homologues of thiophene, 1131.
—— —— substances accompanying toluene from coal-tar, 1132.
—— —— the thiophene group, 45.
Meyer, V., and M. T. Lecco, preparation of phenylhydrazine, 597.
Meyer, V., and T. Sandmeyer, artificial formation of thiophene, 45.
Meyer, V. and E. Schulze, action of hydroxylamine salts on plants, 1210.
Meyer, V., and O. Stadler, analyses of volatile organic sulphur compounds, 1215.
—— —— pyrroline dyestuffs, 1045.
Michael, A., action of acetic anhydride and acetic chloride on maize- and potato-starch, 420.
—— action of aldehydes on phenols, 597.

Michael, A., action of aromatic hydroxy-acids on phenols, 310.
—— action of sodium ethoxide on bromethylidene bromide, 418.
—— constitution of resocyanin, 736.
—— convenient method for preparing bromacetic acid, 421.
—— new synthesis of allantoïn, 426.
—— a new synthesis of cinnamic acid, 446.
—— some convenient quantitative lecture apparatus, 658.
—— synthetical researches on the glucoside group, 439.
Michael, A., and A. M. Comey, action of aldehydes on phenols, 598.
—— —— ethyl phenylsulphonacetates, 319.
Michael, A., and A. Kopp, formation of crotonaldehyde and β-hydroxybutyraldehyde from acetaldehyde, 420.
Michaelis, A., diacetonylphosphorous chloride, and diacetonylphosphinous acid, 991.
Michaelis, A., and U. Genzken, tolylstibine, 1135.
Michaelis, A., and H. v. Soden, nitro- and amido-triphenylphosphinic oxide, 1180.
Michel-Lévy, A., basic eruptive rocks of Mâconnais and Beaujolais, 414.
Michler, W., and H. Pattinson, tetramethylbenzidine, 747.
Miguel. See Koch.
Miller, O., α-hydroxyphthalic acid, 1177.
Miller. See also Armstrong and Japp.
Miller, H. v., and C. Opl, recovery of hydrogen sulphide from alkali waste, 1442.
v. Miller. See Doebner.
Millot, Gladding's process for the estimation of retrograde phosphates, 639.
Miquel, action of different antiseptics, 1220.
Mixter, W. G., reduction of benzoylorthonitranilide, 1327.
—— reductions with zinc and ammonia, 301, 665.
Möhlau, R., helianthin, 1149.
—— indophenol-like dyes and indophenols, 593.
—— methylene-blue, 740.
—— syntheses of methylene-blue, 306.
Mohr, G., benzylsulphonic acid, 69.
Moissan, H., chromic acid and chromic anhydride, 1267.
—— chromic acid and hydrogen peroxide, 20.
Moldenhauer, C., and C. Heinzerling, purification of glycerol, 938.
Monnier, D., Skrivanoff's cell, 881.
Moreaux. See Adrian.
Morgan, J. M., derivatives of orthonitrocinnamic acid, 747.
Morgen, A., loss of nitrogen by organic matters during putrefaction, 1214, 1417.
Moritz, J., analyses of wine, 645.
Moritz, E. A., and A. Hartley, malt extract by different waters, 1445.
Moritz and Lee, behaviour of tannin in hops towards the albuminoïds in malt, 527.
Morse, H. N., and W. S. Bayley, haydenite, 1271.
Mosso. See Guareschi.
Muck, F., recovery of barium and strontium compounds, 394.
Mügge, O., thenardite, 969.
Müller, A., abridged process for Turkey-red dyeing, and printing with alizarin, 1236.
—— action of hydroxylamine on carboxytartronic acid; ethers of isonitrosophenylacetic acid, 584.
—— sanitation of large towns and value of the refuse matter from them, 642.
Müller, F., evolution of gas from steel-castings, 787.
Müller, F., and others, Chili saltpetre for sugar-beet, 1418.
Müller, H., influence of temperature on the fermentation of must, 647.
Müller and others, cattle plague and Pasteur's protective inoculation, 473.
Müller, H., and others, vine diseases and their remedies, 481.
Müller. See also Zimmermann.
Müller-Erzbach, W., dissociation of salts containing water, and relation of the dissociation to the molecular volume of the combined water, 952.
—— law of smallest volumes, 12.
—— melting-points of haloïd salts in relation to the contraction occurring during their formation, 709.
Müller-Jacobs, A., composition of Turkey-red oil and its mode of action, 946.
Müntz, A., and E. Aubin, carbonic anhydride in the atmosphere, 659, 710.
—— —— origin of combined terrestrial nitrogen, 104.
Müntz, A., and V. Marcano, persite, a sugar analogous to mannitol, 1285.
Münzer. See v. Richter.
Munk, H., influence of movement on the secretion of milk, 1205.

Munk, I., formation of neutral fat from fatty acids in the animal system, 852.
Munroe, C. E., flashing test for gunpowder, 927.
—— spontaneous decomposition of "explosive gelatin," 947.
Musculus, F., starch, 574.
Musset, F., tannin, 1439.
Muth, E., preparation of ammonium albuminate, 945.
Mylius, F., derivatives of uric acid, 1128.
—— sarcosine, 994.

N.

Nägeli, E., camphoroxime, 1190.
—— reactions of hydroxylamine, 610.
Nafzger, F., acids contained in beeswax, 1297.
Nahnsen, R., dithienyl, 1132.
Nasini, R., atomic refraction of sulphur, 149.
—— specific rotatory power of photosantonic acid, 464.
Nasse, O., new reaction for pyrogallol, 1078.
Natterer, K., compound formed by the addition of hydrochloric acid to $\alpha\gamma$-dichlorocrotonaldehyde, 1293.
Naudin, L., extraction of perfumes and essential oils, 378.
—— purification of alcohol, 645.
Naudin, L., and A. Bidet, electrolysis of sodium chloride, 541.
Nauen, O., triphenylmethylamine, 899.
Nautier, A., manuring experiments with potatoes, beet, and maize, 635.
Neergard, T. v., irrigation as preventative of injury from frost, 357.
Nef. See Kinnicutt.
Nemirowsky, J., action of carbon oxychloride on ethylene glycol, 419.
Nencki, M., new method of preparing glycocine, 583.
—— plastered wine, 233.
Nessig, W. R., the more recent eruptive rocks of Elba, 567.
Nessler, J., clouding and fining of wines, 233.
—— gypsum for manure, 637.
—— improvement of inferior wine by addition of the husks of superior grapes, 938.
—— manuring experiments on tobacco, 362.
—— manuring of tobacco, 490.
—— red wine manufacture in Germany, 130.
Nessler, J., wool-dust, 637.
Nessler, J., and M. Barth, volatility of glycerol at 100°, 1434.
—— —— wine analyses, 1432.
Neubert. See Schmoeger.
Newbury, S. B., preparation and reactions of crotonaldehyde, 294.
Newlands, J. A., the periodic law, 958.
Nicol, W. W. J., molecular volumes of salt solutions, 658.
—— nature of solution, 253.
Niederstadt, constituents and properties of some water-plants, 108.
—— flowers of *Rosa centifolia*, 97.
Nietzki, R., azo-colours, 1036.
—— colouring matters formed by the simultaneous oxidation of paradiamines and monamines, 740.
—— paramidoacetanilide and some new azo-derivatives, 1016.
—— quinone-derivatives, 58.
Nietzki, R., and T. Benckiser, acetyl-derivatives of aromatic amidosulphonic acids, 1024.
Niewerth, H., preparation of strontia, 712.
Nilson, L. F., thorite of Arendal, 406.
Nilson, L. F., and O. Pettersson, vapour-density of beryllium chloride, 820.
Nippgen, J. A., artificial manures for vineyards, 637.
Nobbe, F., and others, poisonous effects of arsenic, zinc, and lead on vegetable organisms, 1407.
Nölting, E., orthonitrobenzyl chloride, 1005.
—— phenols from coal-tar of high boiling point, 1003.
Nölting, E., and G. v. Bechi, constitution of phthalyl chloride, 1024.
Nölting, E., and A. Collin, nitration of benzene-derivatives, 1011.
—— —— nitro-ortholuidine (m.p. 107°) and its derivatives, 1006.
—— —— notes on pyridinedicarboxylic acid and on blue colouring matters from rosaniline, 1048.
—— —— trinitroresorcinol, 1004.
Nölting, E., and O. Kohn, azo- and disazo-compounds of cresols, 900.
—— —— nitroso-orthocresol, 1003.
Nölting, E., and O. N. Witt, orthamidoazo-compounds, 742.
Norton. See Tschermac.
Nowoczek, sugar-beet culture and manuring, 921.
Noyes, W. A., oxidation of benzene-derivatives with potassium ferricyanide, 299.

Nylander, E., alkaline bismuth solution as a test for glucose in urine, 1433.

O.

Odernheimer, E., action of hydroxylamine on meconic, comenic, and pyromeconic acids, 1302.
—— furfuraldehyde-derivatives, 585.
—— Laubenheimer's reaction, 1038.
Oebbeke, K., Krakatoa ashes, 974.
Ogata, M., and others, experiments in digestion, 912.
Oglialoro, A., action of nitric acid on teucrin, 332.
—— preparation of chloride of phosphorus from phosphates, 392.
—— sulphur from the fumaroles of Montecito, in the island of Ischia, 1098.
—— syntheses of acetylphenylparacoumaric and phenylparacoumaric acids, 176.
Oglobine. See Markownikoff.
Ogston, G. H., and others, estimation of phosphoric acid, 871.
Oliveri, V., action of acid chlorides on chloral allylate, 1117.
—— chemical nature of phlorol, 174.
Oliveri, V., and A. Denaro, quassin, 1192.
Oliveri. See also Paternò.
Olszewski, K., critical temperature and pressure of air; relation between its boiling point and the pressure, 1257.
—— critical temperature and pressure of nitrogen; boiling points of nitrogen and ethylene, 1257.
—— density and coefficient of expansion of liquid oxygen, 816.
—— liquefaction of hydrogen, 889.
—— temperature of solidification of some gases and liquids, 816.
Onimus, conversion of liquid batteries into dry piles, 1240.
Onufrowicz, A., action of copper on benzotrichloride, benzal chloride, and benzyl chloride, 1133.
Opl. See v. Miller.
Orlowski, A., use of ammonium thiosulphate instead of sulphuretted hydrogen in qualitative analysis, 363.
Osann, A., basaltic rocks from the Faroe Islands, 415.
Ossipoff, J., oil of hops, 459.
Ost, H., action of hydroxylamine and ethylamine on comanic acid, 1302.
Ostwald, W., action of acids on methyl acetate, 581.
—— determination of chemical affinities, 812.
—— inversion of cane-sugar, 1113.
Otto, faults in butter manufacture, 135.
Otto, J. G., changes which proteïd matters undergo by the action of pancreatic ferment, 1056.
—— metahæmoglobin, 911.
Otto, R., action of potassium permanganate on mercury diphenyl, 1135.
—— value of Lenz's method for the purification of hydrogen sulphide, 638.

P.

Paal, C., action of acetic chloride on benzophenone in presence of zinc-dust, 1167.
—— action of benzoic chloride on benzaldehyde in presence of zinc-dust, 1163.
—— action of bromacetophenone on ethyl sodacetoacetate, 598.
—— derivatives of the ethereal salts of acetophenoneacetoacetic acid, 1177.
Padé. See Arnaud.
Page, M., determinations of the alkalis in an Indian lepidolite, 27.
Page, preparation of chloral, 1117.
Pagliana, S., determination of the density of solids and liquids, 213.
—— physical properties of petroleums, 277.
Pagliani, S., and Emo, absorption of ammonia-gas by alcohols, 278.
Pagnoul, A., composition of beetroot, 356.
—— composition of residues obtained in the beet-sugar manufacture, 699.
Pagnoul. See also D'Orval.
Pahl, A., constitution of amidoisobutylbenzene, 1009.
Palm, R., chemical properties of the violet colouring matter in ergot and its detection in flour, 376.
—— extraction of colouring matters by a solution of borax, 83.
—— reagents for vegetable alkaloïds, 120.
—— separation and estimation of digitalin, digitaleïn, and digitin, 507.
Palmer. See Kinnicutt.
Panaotovits, W., a new synthesis of anthraquinone, 1039.
Papasogli. See Bartoli.
Pape. See Baeyer.

Parmentier, F., and L. Amat, dimorphism of sodium thiosulphate, 819.
Pasteur, and others, researches on the diseases of animals, 623.
Pastrovich, P., detection of artificial colouring matters in wine, 502.
Paternò, E., cymene from homocumic acid, 426.
—— cymenesulphonic acids, 321.
Paternò, E., and V. Oliveri, fluobenzene and fluotoluene, 426.
Pattinson. See Michler.
Patri, and T. Lehmann, estimation of the total nitrogen in urine, 1440.
Pauchon, E., maximum solubility of sodium sulphate, 556.
Paucksch, H., derivatives of the amidoethylbenzenes, 1142.
Pawlewski, B., action of aluminium chloride on a mixture of alcohols of the paraffin series with ethyl chlorocarbonate, 1279.
—— critical temperatures, 252.
—— ethyl phenylcarbonate, 1005.
Pawlinoff, A., and G. Wagner, constitution of furfuraldehyde, 1304.
Pawolleck, B., estimation of chromic oxide by titration, 640.
Pawlow, W., tetric acid and its homologues, 41.
Paysan, W., orthamidotoluneparasulphamide, 72.
—— orthamidotoluneparathiosulphonic acid, 453.
Pechmann, H. v., a condensation-product of malic acid, 1124.
—— formation of coumarins; synthesis of daphnetin, 1173.
Pechmann, H. v., and J. B. Cohen, compounds of phenols with ethyl acetoacetate, 1331.
Pechmann, H. v., and C. Duisberg, substituted coumarins, 66.
Pechmann, H. v., and W. Welsh, some new coumarins, 1346.
Peckolt, T., maté or Paraguay tea, 479.
Peine, G., derivatives of cinnamaldehyde, 1344.
Pellet. See Dureau.
Pellizzari, G., benzylic ethers of the dihydroxybenzenes, 437.
Pelz, A., and E. Hussak, the trachyte region of the Rhodope, 414.
Pemberton, H., manufacture of sulphuric acid, 126.
Pendleton, J. H., antimony pentiodide, 19.
Penfield, S. L., analyses of lithiophillite, 26.
—— descloizite from Mexico, 24.
Penfield. See also Brush.
Penzoldt, T., and R. Fleischer, influence of respiration on elimination, 91.
v. Perger, estimation of morphine in opium, 1217.
Perkin, Jun., W. H., action of ethyl dibromosuccinate on ethyl malonate, 1300.
—— action of ethylene bromide on ethyl aceto- and benzoyl-acetates, 64.
—— action of ethylene bromide on ethyl malonate, 832.
—— existence of the trimethylene-ring, 992.
—— trimethylene derivatives, 1154.
Perkin, Jun., W. H., and G. Bellenot, paranitrobenzoylacetic acid, 1023.
Perkin, Jun., W. H., and C. Bernhardt, dehydracetic acid, 1121.
Perkin. See also Baeyer.
Perret, M., estimation of tannin in vegetable products, 696.
Perry. See Hautefeuille.
Perry, J., spectroscopic examination of vapours evolved on heating iron, &c., at atmospheric pressure, 801.
Personne, J., an alcohol from birdlime, 1365.
Pesci, L., *Phellandrium aquaticum*, 331.
Peter, A., condensation-products of thiophene with aldehydes, 1000.
v. Peter. See Schrott.
Petermann, A., analysis of heather, brake, and broom, 207.
—— beet culture with artificial manures, 1420.
—— composition of chicory, 648.
—— dialysis of arable land, 113.
—— manurial value of nitrogenous refuse; IV, dried blood, 211.
Petri, behaviour of aldehyde, glucose, peptone, albuminous bodies, and acetone, towards diazobenzenesulphonic acid, 1322.
Petrieff, isomerides of fumaric and maleïc acids, 1301.
—— new aniline colours, 1322.
Pettenkofer, M. v., the Liebig memorial statue at Munich, 880.
Pettersson, O., physical properties of sea-water and ice, 889.
Pettersson. See also Nilson.
Pettigrew, H. P., oil of birch, 459.
Pfordten, O. v. d., estimation of molybdenum and tungsten, 1429.
—— reduction of molybdenum sulphide, 965.
—— reduction of molybdenum and tungsten compounds, 559.
—— titanium, 1093.

Phipson, T. L., chemical phenomena of the respiration of plants, 1403.
—— constant production of oxygen by *Protococcus pluvialis* in sunlight, 201.
—— production of ether by the action of *Aspergillus glaucus* on lemon juice, 855.
Piccini, A., double fluorides and oxyfluorides of titanium, 264.
Pichard, P., absorptive power of different kinds of soil for water, 633.
—— comparative nitrifying action of certain salts, 924, 1417.
—— potassium tartrate in plastered wine, and estimation of tartaric acid, 372.
Pichler, A., the phyllites of the Tyrolean Alps, 274.
Pick, H., relation of the red colouring matter of the phanerogams to the migration of starch, 1402.
Pickering, S. U., heat of hydration of salts, 803.
Pictet. See Graebe.
Pinner, A., action of acetic anhydride on amidines, 722.
—— action of benzoic chloride on amidines, 1324.
—— action of heat on amidine hydrochlorides, 723.
—— action of hydroxylamine on the imido-ethers and amidines, 739.
—— action of phenylhydrazine on the imido-ethers, 743, 1323.
—— imido-ethers from acetone, cyanhydrin, and allyl cyanide, 1292.
—— preparation of glyoxal-derivatives from trichlorlactic acid, 1298.
—— remarks on Lossen's paper on hydroxylamine-derivatives, 1325.
Pistone and De Regibus, inulin, 284.
Piutti, A., action of phthalic anhydride on secondary monamines, 448.
Plateau, F., influence of fresh-water on marine animals and *vice versâ*, 621.
Pletzer, A., action of cold and warm baths on the temperature of the animal body, 621.
Plöchl, J., derivatives of benzoylimidocinnamic acid, 1348.
—— phenylglycidic acid, 604.
Płoś, P., a urinary pigment, 1059.
Plugge, H., behaviour of strychnine in the animal organism; product of the action of potassium permanganate on strychnine, 188.
Pöhlmann, R., mica-diorites and kersantites of Southern Thuringia and the Frankenwald, 1273.
Poincaré, respiration of air charged with petroleum vapour 1057.
Poleck, T., asarone, 1191.
—— constitution of safrole, 1339.
Poleck, T., and K. Thümmel, new silver compounds, 156.
Pollacci, E., testing for free sulphuric acid in wines and vinegar, 215.
Pomeroy, C. T., estimation of chlorine, sulphuric acid, and chromium in presence of organic matter, 109.
Ponder. See Claisen.
Ponomareff, ethereal salts of cyanuric acid. 1278.
Popper. See Garzarolli-Thurnlackh.
Portele, K., reduction of extractive matter by clearing of wine, 938.
Posseto. See Mazzara.
Post, J., retrograde phosphoric acid, 774.
Potilitzin, A., displacement of chlorine by bromine, 955.
—— hydrates of cobaltous chloride, 967.
Pott, E., manuring of hops. 1422.
Pouchet, A. G., ptomaïnes and analogous compounds, 617.
Poutokine, allyl dimethyl carbinol, 1283.
Pratesi, L., diethyl methylene ether, 171.
—— hexamethylenamine, 287.
Prausnitz, G., β-lactone of metanitrophenyllactic acid, 1174.
Preece, W. H., effect of temperature on the electromotive force and resistance of batteries, 243.
Preis. See Rayman.
Prevost, E. W., and R. Swanwick, experiments on potatoes with different manures, 101.
Priebs, B., action of benzaldehyde on the mononitro-derivatives of the paraffins, 313.
Prinz, H., constitution of disulphur dichloride, 1255.
—— experiments to combine sulphur with sulphur, 1255.
Probert, I., galvanic batteries for the electric light, 1240.
Prollius, F., valuation of gelatin, 647.
Prunier, L., butyl-glycerol triacetin, 1284.
Przybytek, S., salts of mesotartaric acid, 1124.
—— second anhydride of erythrol, 979.
Puchot, E., butylene and its derivatives, 166.
Pufahl, O., arsenomolybdic acid, 715.
Puscher, C., production of a gold coloured or green surface on brass, 128.

Putensen, H., weeds in soils, 211.
Puydt, J. de, Dubrunfaut's lime osmose process, 941.

Q.

Quinquaud. See Gréhant.

R.

Rack. See Wilkens.
Radiguet. See Tommasi.
Radziszewski, B., oxidation of oxalines and glyoxalines, 986.
Radziszewski and J. Schramm, synthesis of a terpene, 1190.
Radziszewski, B., and L. Szul, glyoxalisoamyline and its derivatives, 985.
Rammelsberg, C., isomorphous minerals which are not chemically analogous, 1096.
—— vanadates and phosphates of the alkali metals, 395.
Ramsay, W., and S. Young, influence of pressure on the temperature of volatilisation of solids, 252.
Raoult, F. M., freezing point of alkaline solutions, 254.
—— freezing point of saline solutions, 1248.
—— freezing point of solutions of salts of the alkali metals, 701.
—— freezing points of solutions of salts of bivalent metals, 808.
—— general law of freezing of solvents, and deductions therefrom, 952.
Rapp, M., nitration of the phenyl and cresyl ethers of phosphoric acid, 1337.
Raschig, F., action of copper chlorides on metallic sulphides, 962.
Rasinski, F., fractional distillation of mineral oils in a current of steam, 936.
Rathke, B., derivatives of thiocarbamide, 1017.
Raumer, E. v., lime and magnesia in plants, 917.
Raveill, J. W., parabromometanitrobenzoic acid, 600.
Rawson, S. G., estimation of cuprous chloride in copper liquors, 872.
Rayman, B., and K. Preis, bromine compounds of tin, 1265.
—— —— reaction of iodine with carbon compounds at high temperature, 1311.
Reboul, E., hydroxyallyldiamines, 578.
—— oxallyldiethylamine, 577.
Recknagel, G., a physical property of milk, 941.
Redwood. See Abel.
Reed, L., estimation of gluten in flour, 122.
Reese. See Fischer.
Regnauld, J., and Villejean, composition of a pathological liquid, 1060.
—— —— purification of methyl alcohol, 1279.
Reichardt, E., amount of fatty acids in butter, 1219.
—— detection of arsenic, 368.
—— volumetric analysis, 213.
Reichl, test for glycerol and woody fibre, 118.
Reimer. See Haarmann and Jacobsen.
Reinhart, J. H., drying of exhausted beet residues, 1411.
Reinitzer, B., behaviour of chromium, iron, and aluminium acetates, 39.
Reinke, J., effects of light on the respiration of oxygen by plants, 916.
—— influence of light on the disengagement of oxygen by plants, 1066.
Reisenegger, H., hydrazine compounds of phenol and anisoïl, 440.
Reissert, A., action of phenylhydrazine on cyanhydrins, 1152.
Rémont. See Riche.
Remsen, I., and R. D. Coale, sinapine, 1387.
Remsen, I., and W. J. Comstock, oxidation of substitution-products of aromatic hydrocarbons, 319.
Remsen, I., and W. C. Day, oxidation of β-cymene-sulphonamide, 456.
Remsen, I., and E. H. Keiser, behaviour of air and moist phosphorus towards carbonic oxide, 149, 711.
—— —— oxidation of paradipropylsulphonamide, 457.
—— —— white phosphorus, 154.
Renard, A., destructive distillation of colophony, 83.
—— dyeing cotton-yarn with aniline-black in the cold, 942.
—— an isomeride of laurene, 173.
—— resin-oils and essences, 843.
Renard. See also Ludwig.
Renouf. See Fischer.
Reusch, H. H., volcanic ashes from the last eruption of Krakatoa, 415.
Reuter, A., estimation of the three xylenes in coal-tar, 1431.
Reychler, A., argentammonium compounds, 721, 1261.
—— silver nitrate and ammonia, 261.
—— silver nitrite and ammonia, 157.

Reynier, E., measurement of electromotive force, 246.
—— variation of electromotive force in accumulators, 881.
Reynolds, J. E., atomic weight of beryllium, 261.
Ritthausen, H., melitose from cotton seeds, 1286.
—— occurrence of citric acid in the seeds of Leguminosæ, 1304.
—— occurrence of vicin in broad beans (*Vicia faba*), 1405.
—— solubility of vegetable proteïn-compounds in water containing hydrochloric acid, 1390.
Ricciardi, L., diffusion of vanadium in the mineral and vegetable kingdoms, 159.
—— supposed recombination of oxyhydrogen mixture in the dark, 1092.
Richard. See Carnot.
Richardson, C., composition of American wheat, 1404.
Riche, A., and A. Rémont, mascate pea, 1068.
Richet, C., comparative poisonous action of metals on bacteria, 351.
Richmond, W. T., a convenient temperature regulator, 656.
Richter, R., a new form of hot filtering funnel and an apparatus for obtaining sublimates, 364.
—— carbonyldiphenyl oxide and hydroxyphenylene ketone, 324.
Richter, V. v., and H. Münzer, benzene-azoketone, 1342.
Richter, V. v., and G. Schüchner, action of chromyl chloride on cymene, 1342.
Richter. See also Claus.
Ricketts, P., franklinite ores from New Jersey, 27.
Rideal. See Green.
Riecke, E., measurement of the quantity of electricity produced by a Zamboni's pile, 138.
Ris, C., phenyl-β-naphthacridine, 1357.
Ris, C., and A. Weber, derivatives of β-dinaphthylamine, 752.
Ritter. See Hell.
Rizza, B., and A. Butlerow, azarone, 1042.
Robb, W. L., position of amalgams of zinc and cadmium in electropotential series, 382.
Roberts, W. C., and T. Wrightson, density of metals in the liquid state, 708.
Robinson. See Mabery.
Rodiczky, E. v., cultivation of Peruvian rice in Austria, 769.
Roeder. See Fittig.
Roedwald, H., relation between chemical metamorphosis and transformation of forces during the germination of seeds, 1207.
Roemer, T., process for preparing dichromates, 783.
Roemer. See also Schmidt.
Rohrbach, C., a new liquid of high specific gravity, refraction equivalent, &c., 145.
Roloff and others, observations on diseases of animals, 95, 914.
Romanis, R., specific volume of some double chlorides, 956.
Rommier, A., cultivated wine-yeast, 1399.
Rose, W. J., liquid extract of Senega, 540.
Rosenbusch, H., sagvandite, 564.
Rosenfeld, M., demonstration of the increase of the weight of bodies on combustion, 258.
—— lecture experiments, 258.
Rosenstiehl, A., and Gerber, possible number of homologous and isomeric rosanilines, 739.
Roser, W., diquinoline from benzidine, 1371.
—— isopropylsuccinic or pimelic acid, 423.
—— terebic acid, 459.
Rossol, A., contribution to the histochemistry of plants, 847.
Roth, C. F., belladonine, 761.
—— methyltropidine, 761.
Roth. See also Ladenburg.
Rotheit, J., preparation of carbostyril, 1183.
Rother, O., cohesion of saline solutions and of their admixtures, 1251.
Rotondi, E., electrolysis of pyrogallol, 175.
—— electrolysis of sodium chloride and its industrial applications, 248.
Rousseau, G., an aromatic glycol, 180.
Rousseau, G., and B. Bruneau, new method for preparing barium permanganate, 891.
Rousseau, G., and A. Saglier, crystallised barium manganite, 1261.
Roux, L., preparation of propyl- and amyl-naphthalenes, 1357.
Roux. See also Vincent.
Rowell. See Urquhart.
Rubner, M., influence of stature on the interchange of matter and energy, 1393.
—— substitute values of the chief organic alimentary principles in the animal body, 189.

Rubner, M., value of bran for human food, 622.
Rüskmann. See Thomson.
Rugheimer, L., derivatives of malonic acid, 729.
—— method for the synthesis of quinoline-derivatives, 1050.
Rugheimer, L., and R. Hoffmann, ethyl malonanilidate, malonparatoluidic acid, and methyltrichloroquinoline, 1023.
Runyon, E. W., manufacture of phosphoric acid, 260.

S.

Saare, change in the composition of potatoes by ripening, 1400.
Sacc, deposit of saltpetre (potassium nitrate) at Cochabamba, Bolivia, 1271.
—— potatoes and sweet potatoes, 208.
Sachs, J. v., correlative growths in the vegetable kingdom, 626.
Sachtleben. See Fleischmann.
Särnström. See Akermann.
Saglier. See Rousseau.
St. Capranica, chemistry of perspiration, 189.
St. Martin, L. de, respiration in a super-oxygenated atmosphere, 911.
Salfeld, E., permanence of carbonic oxide hæmoglobin, 343.
Salkowski, C., formation of carbamide from sarcosine, 1394.
Salkowski, H., hydroxyphenylacetic acid, 1175.
Salomon, F., starch and its transformation under the influence of acids, 36.
Salzer, T., water of crystallisation of normal and acid potassium succinate, 584.
—— water of crystallisation of salts, 806.
Sandberger, F., amalgam from the Friedrichssegen mine near Oberlahnstein, 563.
—— basalt from Naurod, near Wiesbaden, 414.
—— identity of spathiopyrite and saflorite, 405.
Sandmeyer, T., replacement of amidogroups in aromatic derivatives by chlorine, 1311.
Sandmeyer. See also Meyer.
Sanger. See Hill.
Sanson, irritant properties of oats, 914.
Sarasin. See Friedel and Soret.
Sardo, S., synthesis of phenylmelilotic acid, 176.
Sarrau, E., critical point of oxygen, 149.
Savory, J. T., uranium nitrate and acetate from residues, 397.
Sawano. See Kellner.
Schall, C., relation between molecular weight and velocity of evaporation, 551, 950.
Schaub, C., manufacture of starch, 1234.
Scheibe, E., separation of morphine in toxicology, 373.
Scheibe. See also Wildt.
Scheibler, C., action of sodium amalgam on glucose and saccharin, 574.
—— glutamic acid, 1308.
—— non-identity of arabinose and lactose, 1287.
—— saccharin, 171.
—— strontia process for sugar, 133.
—— utilisation of phosphatic slags, 783.
Scheibler, C., and others, strontia process for separating sugar from molasses or syrup, 527.
Scheid, B., quinone, 429.
Scherks, E., hydroxymaleïc acid, 993.
Scheurer, A., gaseous chlorine as discharge in calico-printing, 1234.
Scheurer-Kestner, coking of coal with conversion of its nitrogen into ammonia, 126.
—— consumption of fuel for heating boilers, 780.
—— heat of combustion of coal, 122.
—— notes on the soda industry, 643, 1442.
Schiaparelli, C., saponin from *Saponaria officinalis*, 332.
Schiaparelli and M. Abelli, nitroresorcinols, 174.
Schiff, H., alanine and ethyl oxalate, 995.
—— arbutin, 432.
—— condensation-product from salicylaldehyde, 1164.
—— metamidobenzamide, 455.
—— oxalamido-acids, 906.
Schiff, J., safrole, 1338.
Schiff, R., change in volume on melting, 1089.
—— constants of capillarity of liquids at their boiling points, 808.
—— molecular volume of liquid substances, 386.
Schillinger, A., and L. Wleügel, anthroxanaldehyde and anthroxanic acid, 60.
Schimper, A. F. W., chlorophyll, 1367.

Schlagdenhauffen. See Heckel.
Schleh, heaping potatoes, 772.
Schlieper and Baum, fixing indigo on cotton, 136.
Schmelck. See Tonroe.
Schmöger, Blumenthal's prepared rennet, 535.
Schmoeger, M., and O. Neubert, influence of distillers' waste on milk secretion, 194.
Schmöger, M., and others, blue milk, blue cheese, and ropy milk, 942.
—— —— notes on milk and butter, 236.
Schmid, H., fixing perthiocyanogen in printing, 796.
—— researches by Witz on the oxidation of cellulose, 528.
Schmid. See also Goldschmidt.
Schmidt, A., hæmatite from the Hargita-gebirge, 405.
—— milk secretion, 93.
Schmidt, E., berberine, 339.
—— caffeïne methydroxide, 338.
—— nonoic acids from different sources, 295.
—— picrotoxin, 845.
Schmidt, E., and H. Roemer, occurrence of the higher fatty acids in the free state in vegetable fats, 96.
Schmidt. See also O. Fischer.
Schmitt, C., and A. Cobenzl, constitution of fatty acids, 1125.
—— —— gallisin, the unfermentable part of commercial glucose, 981.
Schmitt, C. E., estimation of the volatile fatty acids in butter analysis, 1434.
Schmitt, E., artificial butter colourings, 236.
—— orantia and carottin, 910.
Schneidemühle. See Arnold.
Schneider, C., artificial production of diastase, 1366.
Schnell, A., nitromethylsalicylaldehyde and its derivatives, 1164.
Schnitzer, F., preserving ground coffee, 880.
Schöffel, R., and E. Donath, volumetric method of estimating manganese, especially in iron and steel, 116.
Schotten, C., source of hippuric acid in the urine, 1057.
Schrader. See Ladenburg.
Schramm, C., organic hydroxylamine derivatives, 51.
Schramm. See also Radziszewski.
Schrauf, A., kelyphite, 972.
Schrobe, A., evaporation of alcohol from wooden vats, 526.
Schrodt, M., annual report of the experimental dairy farm at Kiel, 1396.
Schrodt, M., and H., Hansen, composition of the ash of cow's milk, 1397.
—— —— influence of oat and wheat bran on the secretion of milk, 854.
Schroeder, M., action of carbonic oxide on mixtures of sodium alcoholate and sodium salts of organic acids, 38.
Schroeder, V., derivatives of benzylidine-phenylhydrazine, 1323.
Schrott, M., and v. Peter, sunflower seed cake as fodder for milch cows, 483.
Schuberg, F., stony concretions in animals, 348.
Schucht, electrolysis, 541.
Schudel, B., dipropyl propylidene oxide, 1283.
Schüchner. See v. Richter.
Schüpphaus. See Hübner.
Schützenberger, P., a metallic radicle, 822.
—— respiratory combustion, 857.
Schulten, A. de., crystallised aluminum orthophosphate, 1268.
Schultz, G., azo-colours, 1036.
—— formation of quinaldine, 1373.
—— molecular changes of hydrazo-compounds, 902.
—— preparation of quinaldine, 337.
Schultz, and others, the Lupitz method of cultivation, 105.
Schulz, H., antiseptic action of nickelous chloride, 1440.
Schulze, B., chemistry of asparagine, 42.
—— influence of potassium bromide on nutrition, 850.
Schulze, E., detection of asparagine and glutamine in vegetable juices and extracts, 373.
—— estimation of amides in vegetable extracts, 1438.
—— estimation of ammonia in vegetable extracts, 493.
Schulze, E., and E. Bosshard, optical behaviour of certain amido-acids, 1306.
Schulze, K. E., a simple method of estimating halogens in the side-chains of aromatic compounds, 1422.
—— α- and β-methylnaphthalene, 1183, 1184.
—— occurrence of diphenyl in coal-tar oil, 1030.
Schulze, L., elementary composition of wheat starch, 284.
Schulze. See also Meyer.
Schunck, E., constitution of chlorophyll, 666.
Schuppe, N., chemical composition of woody tissues, 285.

Schuster, A., atmospheric dust, 225.
Schwartz, A., nature of hop mildew and means of counteracting it, 629.
Schwartz, H., so-called pyrocresol, 79.
Schwartz. See also Kraut.
Schwarz, M., Pasteurising beer, 527.
v. Schwerin, manuring experiments, 636.
Scott. See Dewar.
Scurati-Manzoni, G., action of aluminium sulphite on manganic hydroxide, 700.
Seeling, L., feeding cattle with lupines, 1211.
Seger, H., influence of titanic acid on the fusibility of refractory earths, 784.
Seidel, M., oxidation of mercury diphenyl with potassium permanganate, 1135.
Seifert, R., diiodoquinone and diiodoquinone-chlorimide, 431.
Sellin, A. W., Paraguay tea, 354.
Senator, H., action of heat on the animal system, 1393.
Senderens. See Filhol.
Senff, P., metabenzyltoluene, metatolyl phenyl ketone, and metabenzoylbenzoic acid, 427.
Senier, H., purgative principle of croton-oil, 947.
—— vesicating principle of croton-oil, 909.
Sestini, F., and A. Funaro, the sum of mean temperatures in relation to the cultivation of corn and maize, 672.
Shepard, C. U., corundum gems in India, 23.
—— meteoric iron from Georgia, 30.
Shimidzu. See Divers.
Shimosé. See Divers.
Sidersky, M. D., separation of strontium from calcium, 497.
Siewert, M., influence of cotton-seed cake on the secretion of milk, 669.
Silber. See Ciamician.
Silberstein. See Hemilian.
Silva, R. D., synthesis of diphenylethane from ethylidene chloride, 1356.
Simand, F., examination of tannin extracts, 931.
Simon-Legrand, old sugar-beet seeds as cattle food, 631.
Sjögren, A., ganomalite, 972.
—— tephroite, 972.
Sjögren, H., occurrence of gedrite as essential constituent of certain rocks, 274.
Skraup, Z. H., constitution of quinine and quinidine, 86.
Smetham, A., composition of silage, 770.
Smith, E. F., minerals from Lehigh Co., 661.
—— parametadibromorthonitrobenzoic acid, 601.
Smith, F. J., a high pressure electric accumulator, 246.
Smith, H. E., do bones contain keratin? 1398.
Smith, J. L., methods of analysing columbates by means of hydrofluoric acid, 111.
Smith, L., peculiar concretions in iron meteorites, 976.
Smith, W., methods for coking coal, 224.
Smith. See also Brunner.
Smolka, A., isobutylbiguanide, 287.
Soden. See Michaelis.
Soldaini, A., ptomaïnes, 342.
Sommer, A., preparation of hydrobromic acid, 1091.
Sommerlad, H., nepheline rocks from the Vogelsberg, 275.
Sonnerat, E., hydrogen peroxide in medicine, 1082.
Sorauer, A., studies on evaporation, 627.
Soret, J. L., absorption-spectrum of blood in the violet and ultra-violet, 381.
—— ultra-violet absorption-spectra of albuminoïds, 242.
Soret, J. L., and E. Sarasin, absorption-spectrum of water, 701.
Sostmann. See Stammer.
Spezia, G., melanophlogite, 1104.
Spica, G., and O. Magnanimi, hydroxybromotoluquinone, 175.
Spiegel, A., vulpic acid, 841.
Spiegler, E., acetoximes of the fatty series, 1115.
—— diphenylacetoxime, 1155.
—— the euxanthone group, 1182.
Spindler, P., nitration of benzene-derivatives, 1310.
Spitzer. See Kachler.
Spring, W., a differential dilatometer and its application in an investigation on the formation of alums, 887.
—— colour of water, 259.
—— crystallisation of substances under pressure, 549.
—— duplothiacetone, 580.
—— expansion of alums, 892.
—— heat liberated by the compression of solids, 949.
—— influence of repeated compressions on the amount of sulphides formed by pressure, 959.
—— perfect elasticity of solid bodies, 256.

Spring, W., and C. Winssinger, action of chlorine on sulphonic derivatives and organic oxysulphides, 1127.
Springer, A., reduction of nitrates by ferments, 350.
Stade, G., the working of a sugar refinery, 791.
Stadler, O., mercaptans, 1328.
Stadler. See also Meyer.
Stammer, K., and P. Degener, percentage of sugar in beet, 133.
Stammer, K., and E. Sostmann, estimation of sugar in beetroot, 642.
Stanford, E. C. C., iodine in cod liver oil, 504.
Staub, contributions to the doctrine of thermic constants in plants, 1067.
Staub. See Toennies.
Staute, H., pumoite, a new borate from Stassfurt, 1271.
Steffens, F. W., kainite and bone-meal in sandy soil, 868.
Stegelitz. See Claus.
Stein, G., aluminium thiocyanate free from iron, 540.
Steiner, A., conversion of fulminates into hydroxylamine, 277.
Stelzner, A., the biotite-holding amphibole-granite from Syene, 413.
—— the Frieberg gneiss, 829.
—— the olivine of the melilite-basalt of Hochbohl, 829.
Stenglein, mashing temperature and the favourable temperature for yeast sowing, 789.
Stern, D., hydrazobenzene and benzidine, 1015.
Steudemann, H., metanitrophenylthiocarbimide, 306.
—— orthonitroparatolylthiocarbamide, 307.
Stevenson, T., solvent action of water on zinc, and effects of drinking water contaminated with zinc, 878.
Stocks. See Fresenius.
Stoddard, J. T., determination of the flashing point of petroleum, 1431.
Stöhr, G. C., hydroparacoumaric acid, 1349.
Stohmann, F., estimation of the fuel value of coal according to Scheurer-Kestner, 930.
Stojentin, M. v., action of ethoxalyl chloride on diphenylthiocarbamide and triphenylguanidine, 1159.
Stolba, F., disintegration of zircon, 821.
Stone, G. C., volumetric determination of manganese, 499.
Storer, F. H., methods employed by fishermen for "barking," and in other ways preserving nets and sails, 800.
Storer, F. H., and D. S. Lewis, gases occluded by coke, 377.
Storp, F., and others, effect of water holding sodium chloride and zinc sulphate in solution on the soil and on plants, 856.
Stouhal, V., and C. Baros, galvanic temperature coefficient, 140.
Stracciati. See Bartoli.
Strasburger, J., derivatives of phenanthraquinone, 328.
—— paramidofluorene, 754.
Strecker. See Kekulé.
Streng, A., a new microchemical reaction for sodium, 366.
—— diabase rich in apatite from Gräveneck, 275.
—— hornblende-diabase from Gräveneck, 275.
Strippelmann and Engler, investigation of Bentheim asphalte and analogous occurrences in Italy, 522.
Strohmer, F., estimation of glycerol in aqueous solution by its refractive power, 877.
—— manurial value of the lime-waste of sugar factories, 925.
Strohmer, F., and others, estimation of sugar-beet and sugar, 1219.
Struve, H., analyses of human milk, 1396.
—— chloroform-water and ether in dialysis, 375.
Struve, kephir, 1086, 1235.
Stürcke, H., chemical composition of Carnauba wax, 1280.
Stürcke. See also Hell.
Stutz, saponin, 463.
Stutzer, A., amount of easily digestible albuminoïds in germinating maize, 772.
—— analyses of wines from Palestine, &c., 646.
—— manuring vines, 103, 1421.
Stutzer, and others, inferior manures, 490.
Stutzer. See also Kallen.
Suida. See Liechti.
Swanwick. See Prevost.
Symons, W. H., starch varieties detected by the swelling process, 370.
Szul. See Radziszewski.

T.

Tacchini, meteoric dust and analyses of the soil of Sahara, 165.
Tacke, B., apparatus for preparing oxygen quickly, 1254.
—— inflammable gases in the animal system, 1395.

Tamm, A., estimation of phosphorus in iron and in iron ores, 875.
Tappeiner, gases of the alimentary canal of herbivora, 852.
Taquet, C., chromic hydrogen selenite, 397.
Tartarinoff, P., gelatin peptone, 344.
Teall, J. J. H., the Cheviot andesites, 413.
Tenney, F., estimation of lead as lead dioxide by means of the electric current, 777.
Terreil, crystallised ammonio-silver chloride and iodide, 890.
Thade, A., distribution of water in heliotropically inclined parts of plants, 352.
Thate, A., action of reducing agents on orthonitrophenoxyacetic acid, 1170.
Thelen. See Zincke.
Thenn. See Keim.
Thierfelder, H., physiology of the formation of milk, 914.
Thomas, C., detection of Bordeaux red in wine, 370.
Thompson, C. M., tetramethylammonium cyanide, 286.
Thompson. See also Wright.
Thomsen, J., cadmium oxide, 263.
—— heats of combustion and formation of carbon bisulphide and carbonyl sulphide, 249.
—— heats of formation of the oxychlorides of carbon, phosphorus, and sulphur, 250.
—— heats of solution and hydration of the alkaline earths and their hydrates, 250.
Thomson, R. T., litmus, rosolic acid, methyl orange, phenacetolin, and phenolphthalein as indicators, 691, 869.
Thomson and Rüskman, bleaching yarns and fabrics, 1234.
Thorpe, T. E., atomic weight of titanium, 395.
Thümmel, O., process for finishing silken goods with amber, 799.
Thümmel. See also Poleck.
Tichomiroff. See Lidoff.
Tieghem, P. v., and G. Bonnier, effect of drying on the germination of seeds, 629.
Tiemann, F., action of hydroxylamine on nitriles, 734.
—— glucosamine hydrochloride, 724.
Tiemann, F., and P. Krüger, amidoximes and azoximes, 1325.
Tilden, W. A., and W. A. Shenstone, solubility of salts in water at high temperatures, 254.
Timm, J., and others, cultivation of potatoes, 1411.
Tölle. See Hübner.
Toennies, P., and A. Staub, action of nitrous acid on furfurbutylene, 1129.
Törnebohm, A. E., phonolites of Elfdalen, 276.
Tollens, B., action of baryta on acetaldehyde; aldehyde gum, 989.
—— behaviour of dextrose with ammoniacal alkaline silver solution, 283.
—— circular polarisation of cane-sugar, 1285.
—— derivatives of formaldehyde, 988.
—— melting point of monochloracetic acid, 990.
—— oxymethylene and formaldehyde, 293.
—— simple method of demonstrating Spring's compression experiments, 958.
Tollens. See also Kent.
Tommasi, D., dehydrating action of salts, 1251.
—— heat of formation of fluorides, 545.
—— law of thermic substitution constants, 883.
—— non-existence of ammonium hydroxide, 1247.
Tommasi, D., and Radiguet, battery with carbon electrodes, 1240.
Toms, G., silage, 864.
Tonroe, H., and L. Schmelck, solid and gaseous constituents of sea water and oceanic deposits, 31.
Tozzetti, T., and others, phylloxera, 355.
Traub, M. C., composition of cocoa butter, 40.
Traube, M., cupric iodide, 962.
—— test for hydrogen peroxide, 1073.
Traube. See also Bernthsen.
Trehonnais, cotton cake as fodder for milch cows, 1411.
Tressider, R. C., preparation of diquinoline, 84.
Tresidder. See also Japp.
Tribe, A., conditions affecting area of electrification, 247.
—— distribution of electricity on hollow conductors in electrolytes, 248.
Tribe. See also Gladstone.
Troost, L., permeability of silver to oxygen, 961.
Troschke, carnallite, a cheap substitute for kainite, 868.
Truchot, C., determination of the limits of electrolysis, 2.
—— thermochemistry of alkaline fluosilicates, 884.

Truffi. See Bertoni.
Trzcinski, W., condensation of aromatic aldehydes with phenols, 590.
—— condensation product of β-naphthol with benzaldehyde, 1185.
Tschermak, G., classification of meteorites, 975.
—— the scapolite group, 566.
Tscherniac, J., and T. H. Norton, propimine thiocyanate, 664.
Tschirwinsky, N., formation of fat in the animal organism, 345.
Tschirwinsky, N., and others, formation of fat from carbohydrates in animals, 912.
Turpin, E., explosives, 1452.
Tursini, A., action of perthiocyanic acid on some aromatic monamines, 1140.
Tyndall, J., heat radiation from the earth, 486.

U.

Uffelmann, J., on the digestion of cows' milk, and on the substances which increase its digestibility, 192.
Ulbricht, R., estimation of dry substance in wine and must, 1432.
Uldall. See Mayer.
Ullik, F., steeping of barley, 526.
Ulmann, C., nitrotoluidine from liquid dinitrotoluene, 1316.
Underwood. See Allen.
Unger, E., tin in preserved food, 800.
Urbain, constituents of vegetable tissues, 858.
Urech, F., action of alkalis on invert sugar, dextrose, and milk-sugar, 1112.
—— birotation of glucose and milk-sugar, 1112.
—— influence of the quantity of the constitutents of Fehling's solution on the rate of separation of cuprous oxide by invert sugar, 574.
—— inversion of cane-sugar by acids, 721.
—— rate of reduction of Fehling's solution by sugars, 1112.
—— relation between the solubility and rotation of milk-sugar, 36.
Urquhart and Rowell, process for working up strontium sulphate, 1225.

V.

Valenta, E., behaviour of some fats and lubricating oils towards glacial acetic acid, 1078.
Valenta, E., examination of fats, 504.
—— seeds of *Bassia longifolia* and the fat contained therein, 919.
Varenne, E., preparation of mesitylene, 587.
Varigny, H. de, and P. Bert, influence of sea-water on fresh-water animals, 620.
Vater, H., action of monochloracetic acid on orthamido- and paramidophenol, 1144.
Venable, F. P., hydrated carbon bisulphide, 260.
Verneuil, A., action of iodine on potassium seleniocyanate, 1109.
Viegand. See Beilstein.
Vieille. See Berthelot.
Vigier, F., physiological action of borax, 1061.
Vigna, A., fermentation of glycerol with the bacteria from ammonium tartrate, 170.
Villejean. See Regnauld.
Villiers, A., nitro-derivatives of ethane, 717.
—— nitro-derivatives of ethylene, 33.
Vincent, C., methylation of phenol, 589.
Vincent, C., and L. Roux, two isomeric benzylnaphthalenes, 609.
Voelcker, A., comparative feeding value of barley, malt, and peas, 206.
—— continuous cultivation of wheat and barley at Woburn, 482.
—— feeding-stuffs, 630.
—— four-year rotation experiments, 635.
—— sterile soils from California, 486.
Voelcker, J. A., chemical composition of apatites, 162.
Vogel, H. W., rendering photographic films sensitive to green, yellow, and red rays, 1081.
Vogel, H., and others, researches on milk and milk-analysis, 1219.
Vossler, experiments with stall-fed cattle, 472.
Vulpius, G., pyroligneous acid, 371.
—— testing potassium bromate, 218.

W.

Waage, A., action of ammonia on propaldehyde, 172.
Wachtel, A. v., valuation of sugar-beets by their density, 118.
Wadsworth, M. E., the Bishopville and Waterville meteorites, 976.
Wäterling, H., manuring barley, 1419.
Wagner, nitrogen in bone-meal, 359.

Wagner, A., chemical changes in decayed wood, 477.
—— some reactions of ozone, 259.
Wagner, E., ethylene ethers of the nitrophenols and hydroxybenzoic acids, 433.
Wagner, F., thermal conductivity of soils, 923.
Wagner, L. v., manufacture of maize-starch as a new branch of agricultural industry, 528.
Wagner, P., action of superphosphates, 1071.
—— amount of fat and albuminoïds in feeding-stuffs, 631.
Wagner, P., and others, contributions to systematic manuring, 634.
—— —— theory of manuring, 486.
Wagner. See also Pawlinoff.
Waitz, K., influence of galvanic polarisation on friction, 139.
Walker, J. F., ethereal salts of nitrosophenol, 1003.
Wallach, O., and A. Kölliker, action of hydrochloric acid on amidazo-compounds, 1014.
Walter, J., preparation of magnesium, 1231.
Wanklyn, J. A., employment of limed coal in gas-making, 223.
Wanklyn, J. A., and W. Fox, constitution of natural fats, 35.
Warburg, E., electrolysis of solid glass, 1241.
Warder, R. B., dissociation of brass, 660.
Warington, R., some of the changes which the nitrogenous matters in the soil experience, 490.
Warington. See also Lawes.
Warth. See Kelbe.
Watson, D., specific gravity of commercial copper, 218.
Weber, M., hydrocyanic acid from animals, 348.
Websky, M., idunium, a new element, 1265.
Websky and Daubrée, the Nogoya meteorite, 977.
Weddige, A., a polymeride of trichloracetonitrile, 35.
Wedel, W., derivatives of ethylic acetoacetate, 834.
Weger, F., specific volume of saturated and unsaturated ethereal salts, 8.
Wegschneider, R., isobutynaphthalene, 1185.
Weibull, M., manganese minerals from Vester-Silfberg, in Dalarne, 409.
Weidel. See Barth.
Weigert, L., valuation of calcium tartrate, 1434.
Weigelt and C. Engler, preparation of poudrette, 489.
Weil, F., analysis of type-metal, 1429.
Weingärtner, hydrogen peroxide as beer preservative, 1447.
Weisbach, A., herderite, 1102.
Weiske, water-culture of lupines, 1400.
Weiske, H., gelatin, 619.
Weiske, H., and others, composition and digestibility of serradella at various ages, 206.
—— —— digestibility of certain leguminous straws, 482.
—— —— ensilage, 1409.
Weith. See Merz.
Weitz, L., the thiophene group, 1130.
Welsh. See v. Pechmann.
Weltner, A., action of chlor- and brom-acetone, acetophenone bromide, and phenylbromacetic acid on ethyl acetoacetate, 746.
Werner, E., bromophenols, 900.
Werner. See also Berthelot.
Wernicke, A., refining sugar and molasses by means of concentrated acetic acid, 790.
Wesendonck, K., spectra of silicon fluoride and hydride, 649.
Westenberger, B., isonitroso-compounds, 581.
Westermaier, osmotic functions of living parenchyma, 1403.
Westermayer, structure and functions of the epidermic system of plants, 1066.
Whiting, J., process for phosphorising bronze or brass, 936.
Wichelhaus, H., crystalline bases of methyl-violet, 595.
Widmann, O., a new group of organic bases, 302.
—— action of ethyl chloroformate on amidohydroxypropylbenzoic acid, 1022.
—— action of nitrous acid on amidohydroxypropyl- and amidopropenylbenzoic acids, 1022.
—— nitrohydroxypropylbenzoic acid and its derivatives, 316.
Wiedemann, E., change of volume of metals and alloys on melting, 7.
—— relations between coefficients of friction and galvanic conduction, 139.
—— spark-spectra emitted by metallic elements under varying conditions, 801.
Wiedemann, M., contributions to the constitution of brazilin, 756.
Wieland, J., electrolytic estimations, 1426.
Wieler, A., effect of variations in the quantity of oxygen on the growth of plants, 625.
Weisinger, F., action of ferric chloride on orthophenylenediamine, 1322.

Wiesner, J., withering of flowers and leaves, 918.
—— action of rain, dew, and watering on plants, 766.
Wiik, F. J., elæolite syenite from Jivaara, 413.
—— relation between the optical properties and chemical composition of pyroxene and amphibole, 971.
—— triclinic potash soda felspar, 970.
Wilber. See Austen.
Wildt, E., manuring experiments in Posen in 1882, 361.
Wildt, E., and A. Scheibe, estimation of nitric acid, 871.
Wilhelm, G., ratio of flesh to stone in stone fruit, 477.
Wilkens, F., and G. Rack, orthochlorobenzoic acid and its derivatives, 602.
Will, W., æsculetin, 67.
Will, W., and K. Albrecht, derivatives of pyrogallol and phloroglucinol, and their relation to daphnetin and æsculetin, 1335.
Will, W., and O. Jung, daphnetin, 1042.
Willard, X. A., and others, cheese from skim-milk and foreign fat, 536.
Willgerodt, C., and E. Huetlin, para- and ortho-nitrophenyl ether of dinitrophenol and of picric acid, 1328.
Williams, G., liquid hydrocarbons from compressed petroleum-gas, 879.
Willm, E., preparation of cyanides and ferrocyanides from trimethylamine, 1276.
Willmack. See Fischer.
Wilm, T., a new rhodium salt, 660.
Winkelhofer, preparation of manure from iron furnace slag, 212.
Winkler, C., recovery of ammonia from the gases of coke-ovens, 1441.
Winssinger, C., a new fractioning apparatus, 364.
Winssinger. See also Spring.
Witt, O. N., indophenols, 743.
—— indulines, 743.
Witt. See also Nölting.
Wittkampf, L., action of ammonia on the ethers of nitronaphthol, 1036.
Witz, A., combustion of explosive gases in various states of dilution, 1247.
Wleügel, S., and S. Henrichsen, magnetism of organic bodies, 1243.
Wleügel. See also Friedländer and Schillinger.
Wolfbauer, J. F., chemical composition of the water of the Danube above Vienna in 1878, 122.
—— irrigation by means of Danube-water, 635.
Wolfbauer. See also Hohnel.
Wolff, A., use of air saturated with bromine in the precipitation of manganese, 640.
Wolff, C. H., valuation of indigo, 507.
Wolff, L., bismuth salicylate, 905.
Wolff. See also Keuzhage.
Wollner, R., hydroxy-base of cyanmethine, 1292.
—— the so-called rubeanhydric acid, 1109.
Wollny, E., effect of artificial influences on the internal causes of growth, 624.
—— effect of depth of sowing on the germination and growth of plants, 1404.
—— influence of artificial manure on the physical properties of soil, 210.
—— influence of a crop or shelter on the physical properties of a soil, 922.
—— manuring with crude ammonium superphosphate, 926.
Worm-Müller and others, testing grape-sugar and some reactions of sugars, 778.
Wortmann, J., influence of radiant heat on the growing parts of plants, 626.
Wright, C. R. A., manufacture of cuprammonium and zincammonium compounds and their technical application, 1232.
Wright, C. R. A., and C. Thompson, chemical affinity in terms of electromotive force, 246.
Wrightson. See Roberts.
Wroblewski, S., boiling points of oxygen, air, nitrogen, and carbonic oxide under atmospheric pressure, 817.
—— critical temperature and pressure of liquid oxygen, 148.
—— density of liquid oxygen, 14.
—— ebullition of liquid oxygen and solidification of nitrogen, 553.
—— liquefaction of hydrogen, 888.
—— properties of liquid methane and its use as a refrigerator, 1275.
—— specific gravity of liquid oxygen, 388.
Wurtz, A., action of heat on aldol and paraldol, 579.
—— β-butyl glycol, 169.
—— electric conductivity of saline solutions, 882.
—— hydration of crotonaldehyde, 420.
Wyrouboff, G., crossed dispersion of several rhombic substances, 381.

Y.

Young, S., test for gallic acid, 119.
Young. See also Ramsay.

Z.

Zaboudsky, new method of estimating carbon in steel, 1427.
Zacharewicz, E., urine of cows and sheep, 1204.
Zacharias, E., albumin, nucleïn, and plastin, 90.
—— contents of the cribriform vessels *Cucurbita pepo*, 1067.
Zander, A., specific volumes of normal fatty acids and alcohols, 1278.
Zatzek. See Hönig.
Zay, C. E., trimethylamine aurochloride, 286.
Zeller, A., fate of iodoform and chloroform in the organism, 1062.
Zepharovich, V. v., mineralogical notes, 1098.
Ziegenspeck, H., rock from the volcano Yate, 973.
Zimmermann, J., and A. Müller formation of diquinoïine by aid of heat, 1372.
Zincke, T., two isomeric phenylmethyl glycols, 1003.
Zincke, T., and D. v. Hagen, cinnamaldehyde, 1343.
Zincke, T., and H. Thelen, phenylhydrazine-derivatives of hydroxynaphthaquinone, 1359.
Zopf, W., occurrence of butyric ferment, 476.
Zschokke. See Graebe.
Zulkowski, estimation of manganese in iron-ores, 116.
Zulkowsky, C., aromatic acids as dye-forming substances, 1169.
—— colouring matters formed by the union of phenols with aromatic aldehydes, 837.
Zulkowsky, K., potassium ferrocyanide manufacture, 501.
Zuntz, M., behaviour of amides in animal nutrition, 472.
Zeisel, S., colchicine, 1387.
Zürrer. See Goldschmidt.
Zwergel, A., extracting by diffusion, 539.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

ABSTRACTS. 1884.

A.

Absorbents in stables, Stassfurt salts as, 491.

Absorption of an iodine-compound by aluminium, 655.

Absorption-spectrum of blood in the violet and ultra-violet, 381.

Accumulators, variation of electromotive force in, 881.

Acediamine, 1289.

Acetaldehyde, action of baryta on, 989.

—— action of orthonitrobenzaldehyde on, 58.

—— formation of crotonaldehyde and β-hydroxybutaldehyde from, 420.

Acetamide, formation of, from acetic acid and ammonia, 1295.

Acetamidine hydrochloride and platinochloride, 723.

Acetamidocumic acid, 303.

Acetanilide, formation of, from acetic acid and aniline, 1295.

—— nitration of, 1012.

—— nitro-, reduction of, 665.

—— paramido-, and some new azo-derivatives, 1016.

Acetic acid, brom-, convenient method for preparing, 421.

—— —— decomposition of, by the silent discharge, 543.

—— —— estimation of, in wine, by distillation with steam, 641.

—— —— monochlor-, preparation and melting point of, 990.

—— chloride, action of zinc propyl on, 1280.

—— —— higher homologues of, 1125.

Acetoacrylic acid, 41.

—— —— β-trichlor-, and its bromine-derivative, 1122.

Acetochlorhydrose, action of dipotassium salicylate on, 439.

Acetohydrazobenzene, 1015.

Acetonaphthalides, α-, β-, and δ-nitro-, 751, 752.

Acetone, chlor- and brom-, action of, on ethyl acetoacetate, 746.

—— condensation of, with aromatic aldehydes, 1166.

—— cyanhydrin, imido-ethers from, 1292.

—— decomposition of, by the silent discharge, 543.

—— pentachlor-, and its isomeride, 580.

Acetonitrile, transformation of, in the organism, 1061.

—— trichlor-, a polymeride of, 35.

Acetonitrotoluide, 1007.

Acetophenone, amido-, and allied substances, 1343.

—— brom-, action of, on ethyl sodacetoacetate, 598.

—— —— action of, on hydroxylamine hydrochloride, 51.

—— bromide, action of, on ethyl acetoacetate, 746.

—— ω-dichlorometabromorthamido-, 1027.

—— orthamido-, derivatives of, 1021, 1026.

—— orthonitro-, bromo-, and chloro-derivatives of, 445.

Acetophenoneacetoacetic acid, 598.

—— —— derivatives of the ethereal salts of, 1177.

Acetophenone-acetone, 1177.

—— and its mono-isonitroso-derivative, 599.

Acetophenones, nitro-, three, and some of their derivatives, 445.

β-Acetopropionic acid, action of bromine on, 1297.

Acetorthamidotoluene, 1343.

Acetotriphenylmethylamine, 1033.

Acetoximes of the fatty series, 1115.

Acetoxypropylbenzoic acid, nitro-, 317.

Acetoxypyridine, 1370.

Aceturamide, 1308.

Aceturic acid and its salts, 1306.

Acetyl distearyl glycerol, 281.

Acetylcodeïne, 614.

Acetyldihydroxytetrahydroquinoline, 78.
Acetylene, formation of, from iodoform, 418.
—— higher homologues of, 1108.
—— hydrocarbons, action of, on mercuric salts, 572.
Acetylglycocoll and its salts, 1306.
Acetylisatic acid, chemical constitution of, 78.
Acetylisatin, chemical constitution of, 78.
Acetylmethyltrimethylenecarboxylic acid, 1155.
Acetylorthamidoacetophenone, esobromo- and ω-dibromometabrom-, 1026.
Acetylorthamidobenzaldehyde, 1020.
Acetylpentamethylparaleucaniline, 607.
Acetylphenylparacoumaric acid, synthesis of, 176.
Acetylpyrroline and its derivatives, 289.
Acetylpyrroline-carboxylic acid, 290.
Acetylquinovite, 1191.
Acetylsulphanilic acid, salts of, 1024.
Acetyltrimethylene, 1155.
Acetyltrimethylenecarboxylic acid and its ethyl salt, 64.
Acid anhydrides, preparation of, 990, 991.
Acid, new, isomeric with crotonic acid, 295.
Acidamines, 725.
Acidoximes, 739.
Acids, complex, containing molybdenum, 161.
—— etherification of, 726.
Acorns, storage of, 100.
Acridine and some of its derivatives, 608.
—— formation of, 1182.
—— new method for producing, 748.
—— nitrite, 748.
—— picrate, 908.
—— the ammonium bases derived from, 1357.
Acridines, 1356.
Acridylbenzoic acid and its derivatives, 1183.
Acrylic acids, substituted, 663.
Actinometer, 202.
α- and β-Æsculetic acids, 67.
Æsculetin, 67, 1347.
Agaricic acid, 354.
Air around Carlsberg, organisms in, 126.
—— boiling point of, under atmospheric pressure, 817.
—— charged with petroleum vapour, respiration of, 1057.
—— compressibility of, at 20 to 300° under 1 to 8 atmospheres' pressure, 146.
Air, critical temperature and pressure of; relation between its boiling point and the pressure, 1257.
—— estimation of carbonic anhydride in, 1076.
—— of Lille, sulphurous anhydride in, 710.
—— rarefied, compressibility of, 146.
—— —— effect of, on the animal organism, 470.
—— somewhat deficient in nitrogen, influence of, on animals, 344.
—— temperature, soil temperature in relation to, 357.
—— and moist phosphorus, behaviour of, towards carbonic oxide, 660, 711, 1092.
Alanine and ethyl oxalate: a correction, 995.
Albite, alteration of orthoclase into, 273.
—— from Mt. Blanc, analysis of, 402.
—— formation of, in the wet way, 163.
Albumin, 90.
—— decomposition products of, 849.
—— some reactions of, 910.
Albuminoïds, 1388.
—— amount of, in feeding-stuffs, 631.
—— compounds of silver with, 343.
—— of the vitreous humour of the human eye, 198.
—— products of the bacterial fermentation of, 89, 188.
—— ultra-violet absorption-spectra of, 242.
Albumose, new forms of, 1389.
Alcohol, an, from birdlime, 1365.
—— estimation of small proportions of, in viscous liquids, 641.
—— evaporation of, from wooden vats, 526.
—— formation of, in the fermentation of bread, 532.
—— from melon-juice, 283.
—— halymetric estimation of, in beer, 641.
—— in the brain in cases of inebriation, 370.
—— liquid paraffin as a reagent for the presence of water in, 1073.
Alcoholates, heat of formation of, 546.
Alcoholic iodides, action of pyridine bases on, 612.
—— —— tertiary, some reactions of, 167.
Alcohols, dihydric, synthesis of, from mixtures of aldehydes, 832.
—— etherification of, 726.
—— normal, specific volumes and rate of expansion of, 1278.

Alcohols, of the ethyl series, direct conversion of, into amines, 984.
—— of the paraffin series, action of aluminium chloride on a mixture of, with ethyl chlorocarbonate, 1279.
—— polyhydric, a general reaction of, in presence of borax and paratungstates, 1284.
—— —— action of, on borax, 278.
—— and alcoholic liquors, purification of, 645.
Aldehyde-ammonia, explanation of the action of silver nitrate on, 722.
Aldehyde-collidine hexahydride, 1054.
Aldehyde-gum, 989.
Aldehydes, action of, on ketones, ketonic acids, and malonic acid, 445.
—— action of, on phenols, 597, 598.
—— action of phosphorous trichloride on, 833.
—— aromatic, condensation of, with phenols, 590.
—— —— Etard's reaction for the preparation of, 1161.
—— chlorinated, action of zinc-ethyl and zinc-methyl on, 1118.
—— conversion of hydrocarbons into, by the action of chromyl dichloride, 312.
—— phenylhydr . . a reagent for, 1150.
—— phosphine-derivatives of, 1118.
—— reaction of ethyl acetoacetate with, 443.
Aldol, action of heat on, 579.
Aldoximes, action of acetic chloride and anhydride on, 1154.
Aldoximesalicylic acids, ortho- and para-, 42.
Alimentary canal of herbivora, gases of, 852.
—— principles, chief organic, in the animal body, substitute values of, 189.
—— substances, calorificient values of, 190.
Alisonite, artificial, 266.
Alkali polysulphides, constitution of, 1260.
Alkali-proof vessels, nickel, 1071.
Alkali-waste, recovery of hydrogen sulphide from, 1442.
Alkalimetry, use of boric acid and hæmatite in, 638.
Alkaline earths, heats of dissolution and hydration of, 250.
—— fluosilicates, thermochemistry of, 884.
—— solutions, freezing point of, 254.
—— estimation of, in lepidote from India, 27.
Alkalis, heats of solution and hydration of, 250.
Alkaloïd, liquid from *Lupinus luteus*, 1387.
Alkaloïds, action of zinc-ethyl on, 985.
—— of Angustura bark, 341.
—— of *Buxus sempervirens*, 188.
—— putrefactive, 1202.
—— vegetable, tests for, 120.
Alkines, aromatic, 1011.
—— some new, 1114.
Alkyl iodides, use of liquid paraffin in the preparation of, 1073.
Allanite from Alexander Co., N.C., 274.
Allantoïn, new synthesis of, 426.
Alloclasite, 266.
Alloy of platinum and tin, 822.
Alloys, change of volume of, at melting, 7.
—— metallic, 517.
Allyl cyanide, imido-ethers from, 1292.
—— dimethyl carbinol, crude, an alcohol in, 1283.
—— resorcinol methyl ether, 1331.
Allylacetophenone, 63.
Allylamine sulphate, 732.
Allylbenzoylacetic acid, 63.
Allylcarbamide, and derivatives of, 731.
Allylene, action of, on mercuric oxide and its salts, 719.
Allylphthalopseudocumidamide, 1319.
Almond oil, fatty, examination of, 120.
Altitude, effect of, on plant growth, 627.
Alum, estimation of, in wine, 1077.
Alumina, ferric oxide, and titanic oxide, separation of, 640.
Alumina-garnet containing manganese, 409.
Aluminium, absorption of an iodine-compound by, 655.
—— acetate, behaviour of, 39.
—— —— preparation of, 540.
—— atomic weight of, 395.
—— borides, 156.
—— chloride, action of, on a mixture of alcohols of the paraffin series with ethyl chlorocarbonate, 1279.
—— electrolytic deposition of, 934.
—— manufacture of, 230, 1230.
—— orthophosphate, crystallised, 1263.
—— oxalate, tribasic, 296.
—— salts, behaviour of, as mordants, 794.
—— soldering of, 961.
—— sulphate, hydrated, 820.
—— thiocyanate free from iron, 540.
—— and ferrous sulphate, native, from Mexico, 24.

Alums, differential dilatometer and its application in an investigation on the formation of, 887.
—— expansion of, 892.
Amalgam from the Friedrichssegen mine near Oberlahnstein, 563.
Amalgams of zinc and cadmium, position of, in electro-potential series, 382.
Amalic acid, decomposition of, by heat, 467.
Amides, action of alkalis on, 878.
—— behaviour of, in animal nutrition, 472.
—— estimation of, in vegetable extracts, 1438.
—— formation of, from ammonium salts, 836, 1294.
Amidine hydrochlorides, action of heat on, 723.
Amidines, action of acetic anhydride on, 722.
—— action of benzoic chloride on, 1324.
—— action of hydroxylamine on, 739.
Amido-acids, action of thiocarbamides on, 907.
—— —— certain, optical behaviour of, 1306.
Amidobenzene, tetramethylated, 1320.
Amidobenzenemetasulphonamide, the action of nitrous acid on, 72.
Amido-fatty acids, general reaction for, 994.
Amido-groups, replacement of, in aromatic derivatives by chlorine, 1311.
Amidophenol, dibrom-, 594.
Amidoximes, 1325.
Amidulin, 575.
Amines, action of bromine in alkaline solutions on, 1114.
—— —— zinc-ethyl on, 985.
—— aromatic, action of dichloracetic acid on, 47.
—— —— conversion of, into the ethers of the corresponding phenols, 1314.
—— diagnosis of, 985.
—— molecular weight of, 257.
—— organic, action of soda, lime, and magnesia on, 776.
—— primary, conversion of, into nitriles, 1288.
—— secondary, action of isothiocyanates, of isocyanates, of thiocyanates, and of cyanates on, 1320.
Ammonia, action of soda, lime, and magnesia on the salts of, 776.
—— detection and estimation of, in animal liquids, 1215.
—— electrolysis of solutions of, with carbon electrodes, 176.
—— estimation of, as nitrogen in manures, 638.
Ammonia, estimation of, in vegetable juices and extracts, 373,493.
—— recovery of, from the gases of coke ovens, 1441.
—— volumetric estimation of, 492.
Ammonia-gas, absorption of, by alcohols, 278.
Ammoniacal salts, electrolysis of solutions of, with carbon electrodes, 176.
Ammonio-silver chloride and iodide, crystallised, 890.
—— —— compounds, 1261.
—— —— nitrate, 261.
Ammonium albuminate, preparation of, 945.
—— carbonate, dissociation of, in presence of an excess of one of its elements, 388.
—— distearyl glycerol, 280.
—— ferrous sulphate as a reagent for nitric acid, 493.
—— fluoride as a blowpipe reagent, 927.
—— —— purification of, 492.
—— hydroxide, non-existence of, 1247.
—— iodide and iodate, preparation of, 153.
—— lactate, action of heat on, in presence of ammonia gas, 725.
—— salts, formulæ of certain organic, 729.
—— sulphate, production of, 1442.
—— superphosphate, crude, manuring with, 926.
—— thiocyanate, poisonous action of, on plant life, 768.
—— thiosulphate, use of, instead of sulphuretted hydrogen in qualitative analysis, 363.
Amphibole, relation between the optical properties and chemical composition of, 971.
Amphibole-granite, biotite-holding, from Syene, 413.
Amyl oxysulphide, action of chlorine on, 1127.
Amylaceous matters, estimation of moisture in, 927.
Amylene oxide, action of hydroxylamine on, 610.
Amylnaphthalene, preparation of, 1357.
Amylodextrin, 576.
Amylsulphonic acid, action of chlorine on, 1127.
Anana, presence of mannitol in, 629.
Anaquinolinecarboxylic acid and its salts, 1372.
Anderson's reaction for pyridine bases, 612.
Andesine, new locality for, at Orijärvi, in Finland, 970.
Andesites, Cheviot, 413.
Angustura bark, alkaloïds of, 341.

Anhydrite, occurrence, association, and probable mode of formation of, 25.
Anhydrobenzodiamidobenzene, ethyl derivatives of, 741.
Anhydrodiacetylacetamidil, 723.
Anhydrodiacetylacetamidine, 723.
Anhydrodipyrogallopropionic acid and its derivatives, 319.
Anhydroformaldehydaniline, 988.
a-Anhydrosulphaminephthalic acid, potassium salt of, 320.
Anilacetone, isonitroso-, 1368.
Aniline, action of ethyl malonylchloride on, 729.
—— action of, on pyrotartaric acid, 1006.
—— action of the induction spark on, 1243.
—— colours, new, 1322.
—— derivatives, 1005.
—— nitration of, 1012.
—— nitro-, action of ethylene bromide on, 1142.
—— para- and ortho-toluidine, separation of, 46.
—— parabrom-, nitration of, 1013.
—— parabromonitro-, 1013.
—— titration of, 776.
—— and nitrobenzene, action of benzaldehyde and sulphuric acid on a mixture of, 442.
Aniline-black, dyeing with, 942.
Aniline-dyestuffs, fixation of, by means of metallic sulphides, 539.
Aniluvitonic acid and its derivatives, 320.
Animal body, elimination of nitrogen in the free state from, 1391.
—— —— influence of cold and warm baths on the temperature of, 621.
—— —— substitute values of the chief organic alimentary principles in, 189.
—— liquids, detection and estimation of ammonia in, 1215.
—— nutrition, behaviour of amides in, 472.
—— organism, inflammable gases in, 1395.
—— organs, fresh, supposed toxic action of aqueous solutions obtained from, 199.
"Animal quinine," 342.
Animals, diseases of, 914.
—— hydrocyanic acid from, 348.
—— observations on different diseases of, 95.
—— stony concretions in, 348.
—— which have died from contagious diseases, especially from Anthrax, destruction and utilisation of the bodies of, 106.
Anisaldoxime, 581.
Anisic acid, dibrom-, constitution of, 1172.
Anorthitic rock of St. Clement, Puy de Dôme, 411.
Anthŏphyllite, alteration of talc into, 272.
Anthracene and analogous compounds, chemical constitution of, 1186.
—— from tetrachlorophthalic acid, 1039.
Anthracene-carboxylic acid from methylanthraquinone and its derivatives, 329.
Anthranil, constitution of, 61.
Anthranilcarboxylic acid, 61.
Anthraquinoline, synthesis of, 759.
Anthraquinone, a new synthesis of, 1039.
—— and analogous compounds, chemical constitution of, 1186, 1187.
—— compounds, preparation of, 945.
—— monisonitroso-derivative of, 62.
—— nitro-, action of concentrated sulphuric acid on, 1187.
Anthraquinonecarboxylic acid and its derivatives, 1188.
Anthraquinones, chlorinated, 1039.
Anthraquinonesulphonic acid, *a*-nitro-, action of strong sulphuric acid on, and the constitution of the latter, 1189.
—— —— *a*-nitro-, and its derivatives, 1040.
Anthroxanaldehyde, 60.
Anthroxane, 61.
Anthroxanic acid, 60.
Antialbumid, 849.
"Antibacteride," preparation of, 782.
Anti-incrustators, secret, 1087.
Antimony chloride and oxychlorides, heat of formation of, 707, 1246.
—— fluoride, thermochemistry of, 884.
—— oxide, prismatic, transformation of, into the octahedral oxide, 894.
—— pentiodide, 19.
—— processes for recovering and refining, 516.
—— tartrates, 298.
—— tin and arsenic, qualitative separation of, 777.
Antipeptone, 849.
Antipyrine, and its nitro- and isonitroso-derivatives, 1378.
Antiseptic compound, an, preparation of, 782.
Antiseptics, different, action of, 1220.
—— properties of, 225.
Apatite from Horrsjöberg, Sweden, 269.
Apatites, chemical composition of, 162.
Apocolchiceïne, 1387.
Apparatus for collecting solid carbonic anhydride, 1253.
—— for estimating carbon in steel, 219.

Apparatus for obtaining sublimates, 364.
—— for preparing oxygen quickly, 1254.
—— for the estimation of carbonic anhydride, 1216.
—— for the rapid analysis of gases, 213, 214.
—— for the reduction of measured gas-volumes to normal condition, 775.
Apple-must, examination of, and of the cider obtained therefrom, 98.
Apples, cider, analysis of some, 203.
Aqueous vapour, atmospheric absorption by, 241.
Arabinose and lactose, non-identity of, 1287.
Arable land, dialysis of, 113.
Arbutin, 175, 432.
—— behaviour of, in the animal organism, 915.
Argentammonium compounds, organic, 721.
Arksutite, 265.
Aromatic acids as dye-forming substances, 1169.
—— bases, condensation-products of, with aldehydes, 1315.
—— substances, exhaustive chlorination of, 588.
Arsenic, detection of, 368.
—— distribution of, in a human body, 349.
—— estimation of, 115, 116, 1428.
—— —— Pearce's process, 115, 116.
—— in glass, 220.
—— localisation of, in a case of poisoning, 199.
—— phosphide, 155.
—— presence of, in wines free from artificial colouring matter, 526.
—— separation of, from saline solutions, 1083.
—— trihydride, temperature of solidification of, 816.
—— tin, and antimony, qualitative separation of, 777.
Arsenical pyrites, relations between the crystalline form and chemical composition of, 404.
—— —— from Hüttenberg, 1099.
Arsenomolybdic acid, 715.
Arsenotungstic acids, 965.
Arsenovanadic acid, 1266.
Artichokes a source of spirit, 526.
Asarite, 1042.
Asarone, 1042.
—— and the ethereal oil of *Asarum Europæum*, 1191.
Ash of leaves of plants grown in the earth under water-culture, 98.
Asparagine, chemistry of, 42.
—— detection of, in vegetable juices and extracts, 373.
Aspartic acid, preparation of, from asparagine, 42.
—— colloïd, amido-, 957.
Asphalt, Bentheim, geological and chemical investigation of, with reference to analogous occurrences in Italy, 522.
—— of Judea, 231.
Atmosphere, carbonic anhydride in, 659, 710.
—— contamination of, by products of respiration, 510.
—— method of correcting the weight of a body for the buoyancy of, when the volume is unknown, 13.
—— of dwellings, influence of artificial lighting on, 122.
—— superoxygenated, respiration in, 911.
Atmospheric absorption by aqueous vapour, 241.
—— dust, 225.
Atomic weights, determination of, by means of metallic sulphates, 256.
—— —— some, verification of, 813.
Atropine, influence of, on lactation, 1396.
Augite-andesites, European, 568.
Auramine, 1450.
Auric phosphoric chloride, 968.
Aurin, salts and ethers of, 1339.
—— tetranitro-, and its salts, 1339.
Aurous oxide, salts of, 17.
—— phosphorous chloride, 968.
Avalite, 1272.
Avenin from oats, 915.
Azidines, 743.
Azoacetanilide, 301.
Azobenzene, acetyldiamido-, and paradiamido-, 1016.
—— amido-, action of hydrochloric acid on, 1014.
—— —— derivatives of, 1148.
—— —— preparation of, 1014.
—— substitution-products of, 1145.
Azobenzeneazoparacresol, 901.
Azobenzenemonophenylthiocarbamide, 1149.
Azobenzeneparasulphonic acid, dinitro-, and parabrom-, and their salts, 1145, 1146.
Azobenzil, 313.
Azo-colours, 1036.
Azo-colouring matters of mixed naphtholsulphonic acids, separation of, 1451.
Azo-compounds, 1146.
—— —— amido-, action of hydrochloric acid on, 1014.
—— —— orthamido-, 742.
Azodimethyloxyquinizine, 1380.
Azodimethylquinol, and its dibrom-derivative, 1330.

Azo-dyes, preparation of, from β-naphtholtrisulphonic acids, 237.
—— —— red and brown, process for preparing, 238.
Azoethylmethyloxyquinizine, 1380.
Azomesitylene, 904.
Azonaphthol-dyes, constitution of, 609.
Azo-orthophenoxyacetic acid, and its salts, 1170.
Azoparacresol, 736.
Azoparatoluene, amido-, and its derivatives, 742.
Azophenols, behaviour of, towards various reagents, 1014.
Azoresorcinol, and derivatives of, 1333.
Azoresorufin, 1354.
—— and derivatives, 1333.
—— dimethyl ether, 1341.
Azoresorufyl hydrochloride, 1334.
Azotoluenedisulphonic acids, and their derivatives, 71.
Azoximes, 1325.
Azoxybenzotoluide, 666.
Azoxyorthophenoxyacetic acid, 1170.
Azulene, 82.
Azylines, 178, 179.
—— of tertiary diphenylamines, 179.
—— oxidation of, 179.

B.

Bacillus butylicus, products of fermentation with, 765.
Bacillus of cattle plague, 1398.
Bacteria, comparative poisonous action of metals on, 351.
—— influence of light on the development of, 475.
Barium alcoholate, heat of solution of, 4.
—— compounds, recovery of, 394.
—— glyoxal-hydrogen sulphite, heat of formation of, 989.
—— hydrogen phosphates, decomposition of, by water, 891.
—— manganite, crystallised, 1261.
—— oxychloride, 712.
—— permanganate, new method for preparing, 891.
—— sulphate, solubility of, in ac 813.
Bark of "Bois Piquant," 848.
"Barking" nets and sails to preserve them, 800.
Barley, American, analysis of, 1405.
—— Chili saltpetre for, 1419.
—— continuous cultivation of, at Woburn, 482.
—— malt, and peas, comparative feeding value of, 206.
Barley, manuring, 1419.
—— —— with nitrogen and phosphates, 925.
—— nitrogenous constituents of, 790, 1446.
—— Saxon, composition of, 630.
—— steeping of, 526.
—— and malt, and analyses of, 233.
Barytes, occurrence, association, and probable mode of formation of, 25.
Basalt from Naurod, near Wiesbaden, 414.
Basalt-glass of the Western Isles of Scotland, 570.
Basaltic rocks from the Faroe Islands, 415.
Bases formed by the addition of haloïd ethereal salts to quinoline, 1050.
—— of the pyridine and piperidine series, 759.
Basic sulphates, 151.
Bassia longifolia, seeds of, and the fat contained therein, 919.
Baths, cold and warm, action of, on the temperature of the animal body, 621.
Batrachians, poison of, 764.
Batteries, effect of temperature on the electromotive force and resistance of, 243.
—— liquid, conversion of, into dry piles, 1240.
Battery with carbon electrodes, 1240.
Bauxite, formation of, 406.
Bean of *Soja hispida*, notes on, 918.
Beer, absorption of carbonic anhydride by, 1233.
—— barrelled, Pasteurising, 789.
—— detection of sulphurous anhydride in, 1440.
—— halymetric estimation of alcohol in, 641.
—— Pasteurising, 527, 789.
—— ratio of glycerol to alcohol in, 641.
—— salicylic acid in, 778.
—— preservative, hydrogen peroxide as, 1447.
Beer-wort, nitrogenous combinations in, 1446.
Beer-yeast, fermentative strength of, in distillery mash, 939.
Beeswax, acids contained in, 1297.
—— —— analysis of, 779.
—— —— examination of, 506.
Beet, 356.
—— Chili saltpetre for, 637, 1418.
—— cultivation, 208, 921.
—— application of artificial manures in the cultivation of, 773.
—— composition of, 356.

Beet, distribution of sugar in, and the position in the beet of the mean amount of sugar, 766.
—— effect of drying, of frost, and of winter storage on the constitution of, 767.
—— estimation of sugar in, 642.
—— examination of, 1219.
—— experiments with, at Grignon, 1883, 1070.
—— formation and accumulation of saccharose in, 476.
—— influence of soil, size of seed, period of sowing, &c., on the quality and yield of, 103.
—— manuring, 103, 635, 773, 921, 1420.
—— percentage of sugar in, 133.
—— pulp, exhausted, effect of, on cows' milk, 347.
—— removal of juice from, 647.
—— researches on, 485.
—— sodium nitrate and ammonium sulphate as manures for, 491.
—— varieties, 865.
—— and other roots, cultivation of, 1211.
Beet-residues, exhausted, drying of, 1411.
Beet-seeds as cattle food, 631.
Beet-sugar, occurrence of a new acid in, 939.
—— —— preparation of strontianite for purifying, 939.
—— —— recovery of the ammonia in the alcohol used for the removal of molasses from, 939.
—— —— manufacture, composition of residues obtained in, 699.
—— —— manufacture, loss in, 791.
Beets, dry, effect of remoistening, 767.
—— valuation of, by their density, 118.
Belladonine, 761.
—— and derivatives of, 1055.
Benzal chloride, action of copper on, 1133.
Benzalacetone, 1166.
Benzalacetophenone, 1167.
Benzaldehyde, action of benzoic chloride on, in presence of zinc-dust, 1163.
—— action of, on the mononitro-derivatives of the paraffins, 313.
—— and paranitro-, indogenides of, 75.
—— dichloro-, 1028.
—— nitrated, action of potassium cyanide on, 1342.
—— orthamido-, and some of its derivatives, 1019.
—— orthonitro-, action of, on acetaldehyde, 58.
—— —— preparation of, 744.
Benzaldehyde, orthonitro-, amido- and dichloro-, 1028.
—— trichloro-, action of dimethylaniline on, 944.
—— cyanhydrin, action of hydroxylamine hydrochloride on, 734.
Benzaldehyde-green, acetamido-, 1316.
Benzaldiacetonamine, 1291.
Benzaldiacetonine, 1291.
Benzaldipiperyl, 1011.
Benzaldoxime, 1326.
Benzalfurfuralacetone, 1167.
Benzalmalonic acid, 444.
Benzamide, dibromo-, 601.
—— metamido-, derivatives of, 455.
—— —— reaction of, with aldehydes, 455.
—— hydrochloride, action of benzoic chloride on, 1324.
Benzanilide, parachlorometanitro-, 601.
Benzene, action of bromethylene on, in presence of aluminium chloride, 733.
—— —— chloraldehydes on, in presence of aluminium chloride, 837.
—— —— isobutyl chloride on, 1312.
—— —— methylene chloride on, 1312.
—— —— on vinyl bromide and on vinyl tribromide in presence of aluminium chloride, 753, 754.
—— —— the induction spark on, 1243.
—— as an insulator, 244.
—— constitution of, 41, 836, 1122.
—— derivatives, nitration of, 1011, 1310.
—— —— oxidation of, with potassium ferricyanide, 299.
—— hexachloride, new compound formed in the preparation of, 733.
—— —— vapour-density of the new isomeride of, 886.
—— nature of the hydrogen-atoms in, 314.
—— nitro-, and aniline, action of benzaldehyde and sulphuric acid on a mixture of, 442.
—— perbromo-, preparation of, 588.
—— perchloro-, 589.
—— triamido-, unsymmetrical, 1145.
—— and pyridine, relation between, 758.
Benzeneazoacetone, 1342.
Benzene-azo-*a*- and *β*-naphthol, 610.
Benzeneazoketone, 1342.
Benzeneazoparatoluene, 903.
Benzenemetasulphonamide, amido-, and the action of nitrous acid on, 72.
Benzenesulphonic acid, derivatives of, 1179.
Benzenylamidoxime, and its methyl-ether, 1325.
Benzenylazoximethenyl, 1326.

Benzenyldiphenylazidine, preparation of, 743.
Benzhydroxamic acid, structure of, 1324.
—— —— methyl ether of, 1325.
Benzidine, action of methyl iodide on, 747.
—— chromate, 1181.
—— derivatives of, 1015.
—— new reaction of, 1181.
Benzil, action of nitriles on, 313.
—— ammonia-derivatives of, 313.
—— derivatives of, 62.
—— hydrocyanide, saponification of, 329.
Benzilam, 313.
Benzilimide, 313.
Benzodiacetonalkamine, and the action of sulphuric acid on, 54.
Benzodiacetonamine, 54.
Benzoic acid, amido-, colloïd, action of phosphorus pentachloride on, 905.
—— —— chlorodinitro-, 602.
—— —— dimetabromorthonitro-, and its derivatives, 600.
—— —— iodo-, 1009.
—— —— metabromometanitro-, and its derivatives, 599.
—— —— metamido-, action of thiocarbimides on, 907.
—— —— orthochloro-, and its derivatives, 602.
—— —— parabromo- and parachloro-, and their derivatives, 600.
—— —— parabromometabromo-, and its derivatives, 601.
—— —— parabromometanitro-, and its derivatives, 600.
—— —— parametadibromorthonitro-, and its derivatives, 601.
—— —— prepared from gum benzoin, substances accompanying, 1168.
—— —— pure, from urine, 904.
—— —— test for catechol in, 1169.
Benzoic acids, substituted, 314, 599.
Benzoic isocymidide and its nitro-compound, 46, 47.
Benzonitrile, action of fuming sulphuric acid on, 1324.
—— action of hydroxylamine hydrochloride on, 734.
—— action of hydroxylamine on, 1325.
—— from formanilide, 734.
—— perbromo-, 588.
—— perchloro-, 589.
—— transformation of, in the organism, 1061.
Benzoparanitranilide, orthochloro-, 602.
Benzophenone, action of acetic chloride on, in presence of zinc-dust, 1167.
—— para-mononitro-, 310.
α- and β- Benzopinacoline, 1167.
Benzoquinone, action of hydroxylamine hydrochloride on, 735.
Benzoquinonedimethylanilenimide or phenol-blue, 595.
Benzotrichloride, action of copper on, 1133.
—— parachloro- 447.
Benzoxamidine, 739.
Benzoximido-ether, 739.
Benzoylacetic acid, and its derivatives, 63.
—— —— derivatives of, 838.
—— —— paranitro-, 1023.
Benzoylacetone, and isonitroso-, 1167.
—— and its orthonitro-derivative, 59, 60, 445.
α-Benzoylamidocinnamic acid, 1348.
α-Benzoylamidosalicylic acid and its salts, 308.
Benzoylanthranil, 61.
Benzolanthranilic acid, and its salts, 62.
Benzoylbenzenylamidoxime, 1326.
Benzoylbenzopseudocumide, 1319.
Benzoyldiamidohydrocinnamic acid, lactimide of, 1348.
Benzoyldi-β-naphthylamine, action of phosphorus pentachloride and pentoxide on, 1358.
Benzoylimidocinnamic acid, 604.
—— —— derivatives of, 1348.
Benzoyl-β-naphthylphenylamine and the action of phosphorus pentachloride and pentoxide on, 1358.
Benzoylnitrosophenol, 1003.
Benzoylorthonitranilide, reduction of, 1327.
Benzoylorthophenylenediamine, 1327.
Benzoylparamidodinitrophenol, and its salts, 308.
Benzoylphthalopseudocumide, 1319.
Benyoylpiperpropylalkeïne, 1055.
Benzoylpseudocumidine, and its salts, 1319.
Benzoylpseudocuminol, 1319.
Benzoyl-trimethylenecarboxylic acid and its ethyl salt, 64.
Benzoyltrimethylenoxime, 1155.
Benzyl alcohol, paranitro-, preparation and condensation-products of, 310.
—— chloride, action of copper on, 1133.
—— chlorides and iodides, nitro-, 1004, 1005.
—— compounds, parabromo-, 665.
—— cyanide, derivatives of, 1134.
—— —— meta- and paramido-, 737, 738.
—— —— nitro-, and amido-, 1176.
—— ethers of the dihydroxybenzenes, 437.

Benzyl mercaptan, parabromo-, 665.
—— picrate, paranitro-, 1005.
—— sulphide and bisulphide, parabromo-, 665.
Benzyl-indigo, 1021.
Benzylarbutin, 432.
Benzyldinitroquinol, 437.
Benzylidenamidoazobenzene, 1149.
Benzylidineantipyrine, 1378.
Benzylidenephenylhydrazine, 1152.
—— derivatives of, 1323.
Benzylidenepiperylhydrazine, 468.
Benzylidenequinaldine, and its salts, 336.
Benzylnaphthalenes, two isomeric, 609.
Benzylnitroarbutin, 433.
Benzylnitroquinol, 433.
Benzylquinine hydrate, action of benzyl chloride on, 466.
Benzylquinol, 432, 437.
Benzylresorcinols, 438.
Benzylsulphonic acid, derivatives of, 69.
—— —— parabromo-, 665.
Berberine and its derivatives, 339, 340.
Beryl from Alexander Co., N.C., 274.
—— from Dakota, 23.
Beryllium, atomic weight of, 261.
—— crystalline form of, 1092.
—— chloride, vapour-density of, 820.
—— chloride and bromide, melting points of, 962.
Bessemer process, 517, 1083.
Bile, functions of, in taking up nourishment from the intestinal canal, 912.
Biliverdin, 197.
Biotite-holding amphibole-granite from Syene, 413.
Birdlime, an alcohol from, 1365.
Bismuth, atomic weight of, 558.
—— detection of, in lead, 640.
—— detection of, in presence of lead, by electrolysis, 368.
—— free from arsenic, preparation of, 558, 1092.
—— qualitative and quantitative separation of, from copper, 497.
—— salicylate, 905.
—— solution, alkaline, as a test for glucose in urine, 1433.
—— subnitrate, arsenic in, and preparation of pure, 1092.
—— —— test for, 116.
—— verification of the atomic weight of, 814.
Bismuthic acid, compounds of, 824.
Bitumen of Judea, 231.
Blende, pyroelectricity of, 3.
Blood, absorption spectrum of, in the violet and ultra-violet, 381.
—— action of potassium ferricyanide on, 1398.
Blood, behaviour of, with ozone, 95.
—— dried, manurial value of, 211.
Blood-stains, detection of, on washed clothes, 376.
Blue colours, artificial, examination of, 1449.
Boiler incrustation, barium and strontium in, 699.
Boilers, consumption of fuel for heating, 780.
Boiling point, definition of, 951.
—— —— dependence of, on pressure, 141, 950.
"Bois Piquant," bark of, 848.
Boldoa fragrans, a glucoside from, 845.
Boletus, alkaloïds in, 204.
Bone manure, weathering of, 360.
Bone-meal, manufacture of, 1419.
—— manuring with, 637.
—— nitrogen in, 359.
Bones, do they contain keratin? 1398.
Boracite, pyroelectric properties of 3, 655.
Borates, crystalline, production of, 711.
Borax, action of polyhydric alcohols on, 278.
—— as an internal disinfectant, 1440.
—— in California, 260.
—— physiological action of, 1061.
Bordeaux red, detection of, in wine, 370.
Borhegyer-water, composition of, 978.
Boric acid, action of, on the animal system, 782.
—— —— estimation of, in borosilicates, 871.
—— —— use of, in alkalimetry, 638.
—— —— use of, for preserving food, 782.
Boric anhydride, products of the reduction of, by aluminium, 156.
Borneol from camphor, 754.
—— —— method of preparing, 666.
Borocalcite from Chili, analysis of, 403.
Boron, line spectra of, 242.
—— carbide, 156.
Borotungstates, 559.
Botryogen, 269, 1103.
Bottle-glass, English, an, analysis of, 1443.
Bouty, Faraday's law and the law discovered by, 882.
Braken (*Pteris aquilina*) and its ash, analysis of, 207.
Bran, value of, for human food, 622.
—— oat and wheat, influence of, on the secretion of milk, 854.
Brass, dissociation of, 660.
—— polished, 521.
—— process for phosphorising, 936.

Brass, production of a gold-coloured or green surface on, 128.
Brazilin, contributions to the constitution of, 756.
—— derivatives of, 1043.
Brazinole, 756.
Bread, detection of ergot in, 377.
—— fermentation of, 132, 235.
—— formation of alcohol in the fermentation of, 532.
—— making, 132.
Brewing, system on which rice may be used in, 235.
—— use of maize in, 527.
Bricks, formation of sodium sulphate in, 127.
Brine-spring at Stoke Prior, Worcestershire, analysis of, 165.
Broad beans (*Vicia faba*), occurrence of vicin in, 1405.
Brŏggerite, 1102.
Bromine as a disinfectant, 512.
—— detection of, in presence of chlorine and iodine, 492.
—— estimation of, in presence of large quantities of chlorides, 215.
—— chlorine, and iodine in presence of one another, estimation of, 694.
—— substitution, thermochemistry of, 883.
Bronze, process for phosphorising, 936.
Bronze-coloured surface on iron, new process for producing, 127.
Broom (*Genista pilosa*), analysis of its ash, 207.
Brucine as a test for tin, 498.
—— conversion of, into strychnine, 88.
Brucite from Cogne, Val d'Aosta, 162.
Butter, amount of fatty acids in, 1219.
—— analysis, 120, 778.
—— —— estimation of the volatile fatty acids in, 1434.
—— artificial and natural, comparative value of, as articles of food, 92, 622.
—— colourings, artificial, 236.
—— detection of salicylic acid in, 372.
—— goats', insoluble fatty acid in, 535.
—— manufacture, faults in, 135.
—— making, 135, 534, 1448.
—— method of testing, for foreign fats, 778.
—— notes on, 236.
—— preserved, 534.
"Butter beans," a new variety of fatty seeds, 1209.
Butyl butyrate, 167.
—— chloral, action of zinc-propyl and zinc-isobutyl on, 1117.
—— glycerol triacetin, 1284.
Butyl glycol and its derivatives, 169.
—— —— oxybutyrate, diacetyl-derivative of, 579.
Butylacridine and its derivatives, 1183.
Butylene and its derivatives, 166.
Butylpropylquinoline and its salts, 1376.
Butyltoluenes, two, occurring in rosin spirit, 300.
Butyric acid, α-β-diisonitroso-, and external anhydride of, 1120, 1121.
—— —— β-isonitroso-, 581.
—— ferment, occurrence of, 476.
Butyrimido-ether hydrochloride, chloro-, 1292.
Butyrolactonecarboxylic acid, 295.
Buxeïne, 188.
Buxidine, 188.
Buxus sempervirens, alkaloïds of, 188.

C.

Cacao plant and the composition of its fruit, 202.
Cadmium amalgam, position of, in electropotential series, 382.
—— iodide, allotropic, 394.
—— oxide, heat of neutralisation of, 263.
Caffeïc acid in hemlock, 1353.
Caffeïne and its salts, 185.
—— chloro-, 466.
—— derivatives of, 466.
—— methhydroxide and its derivatives, 338.
Calcium chloroborate, 1262.
—— chloroferrite, 1262.
—— compounds, molecular, 892.
—— estimation of, in presence of aluminium, iron, magnesium, and phosphates, 1427.
—— hydroxide, solubility of, in water at different temperatures, 891.
—— oxychloride, silicates, and chlorosilicates, 1262.
—— oxysulphides, 1263.
—— phosphate, basic, as an addition to cattle fodder, 194.
—— phosphates, di- and tri-, preparation of, by precipitation, 1263.
—— separation of strontium from, 497, 1077.
—— silicophosphate, crystallised, produced in the dephosphorisation of iron, 157.
—— sulphate, solubility of, in acids, 813.
—— tartrate, valuation of, 1434.
Calcspar, fluorescence of, 649.

Calico-printing, gaseous chlorine as discharge in, 1234.
Calico-printing, novelties in, 379.
Callais or Callaina of Pliny, 26.
Calves, rearing, on skim-milk, 852.
Campholenic acid and its nitrile and amide, 1364.
Campholurethanes, isomeric, 755.
Camphor, 1364.
—— action of iodine on, 44.
—— contributions to our knowledge of, 43.
Camphoroxime, 1190.
—— derivatives of, 610.
Camphors, chloronitro-, isomeric, 1041.
Canarine, 797, 1499.
Canavalia incurva, 677.
Cancrinite, occurrence of, in the phonolites of Elfdalen, 276.
Cancrinite-aegirine-syenite, 276.
Cane-sugar, alteration of, in the human stomach, 91.
—— —— circular polarisation of, 1285.
—— —— examination of, 930.
—— —— fermentation of, in contact with arable soil, 351.
—— —— inversion of, by acids, 721.
—— —— velocity of inversion of, 1113.
Caoutchouc and its applications, 937.
Capillarity of liquids at their boiling points, constants of, 808.
α-Caproic acid, amidated acids of, 664.
Caprolactone from gluconic acid, 730.
—— normal, conversion of gluconic acid in, 993.
Capronamidine hydrochloride and platinochloride, 723.
Capronimido-ether and its hydrochloride, 723.
Caprylic acid, 461.
Carbamide, preparation of, 995.
Carbamidoazobenzene, 1149.
Carbanilide, action of sulphuric acid on, 1016.
Carbohydrates, formation of fats from, in animals, 912.
Carbodiisobutylphenylimide, 1010.
Carbodipropylphenylimide, 1009.
α-Carbopyrrolic acid, new methods for the formation of, from pyrroline, 1193.
Carbolic acid, commercial, estimation of phenol in, 503.
—— —— use of, in the disinfection of sewage, 697.
Carbon, absorption of chlorine by, and its combination with hydrogen, 1249.
Carbon-atoms, asymmetrical, influence of, on the ethanes derived from active amyl alcohol, 1t9.
Carbon bisulphide, detection and estimation of small quantities of, in air, gases, thiocarbonates, &c., 1431.
Carbon bisulphide, heats of combustion and formation of, 249.
—— —— hydrated, 260.
—— —— volumetric estimation of, in thiocarbonates, 1077.
Carbon-compounds, decomposition of, by the silent discharge, 542.
—— —— reaction of iodine with, at high temperatures, 1311.
Carbon, estimation of, in cast iron, 219.
—— in steel, apparatus for estimating, 219.
—— in steel, new method of estimating, 1427.
—— oxychlorides, heat of formation of, 250.
—— oxysulphide, reactions of, 728.
—— and oxygen, heat of combination of, 141.
Carbonic anhydride, antiseptic action of, 508.
—— —— apparatus for the estimation of, 1216.
—— —— compressibility of, 146.
—— —— compressibility of, at 20 to 300° under 1 to 8 atmospheres' pressure, 146.
—— —— condensation of, by glass, 146.
—— —— direct estimation of, in presence of sulphides, sulphites, and thiosulphates of the alkali-metals, 216.
—— —— estimation of, in air, 1076.
—— —— exhalation of, by frogs, 91.
—— —— in the atmosphere, 659, 710.
—— —— phenolphthaleïn as indicator in the estimation of, in mixtures of gases, 1072.
—— —— solid, 992.
—— —— solid, apparatus for collecting, 1253.
—— ethers, heats of combustion of, 547.
—— oxide, action of, on mixtures of sodium alcoholates and sodium salts of organic acids, 38.
—— —— boiling point of, under atmospheric pressure, 817.
—— —— conduct of moist phosphorus and air towards, 149, 66), 1092.
—— —— conversion of, into carbonic anhydride by nascent oxygen, 14, 15.
—— —— modification of Noack's method of preparing, 260.
Carbonyl iodide, 40.
—— sulphide, heats of combustion and formation of, 249.

Carbonyldihydroxydiphenyl, and its derivatives, 324.
Carbonyldiphenyl oxide, and its derivatives, 324.
Carbopyrotritartaric acid, 838.
Carbopyrrolic acid, and its salts, 1044.
—— —— dehydration of, 585.
Carbostyril, new method of preparing, 1183.
β-Carbostyrilcarboxylic acid, 1020.
Carbovaleraldine, oxidation of, 294.
Carboxylic acids from aromatic amines, 734.
Carboxytartronic acid, 41.
—— —— action of hydroxylamine on, 584.
Carnallite, a cheap substitute for kainite, 868.
Carnauba wax, chemical composition of, 1280.
"Carottine," 236.
Carrottin, 910.
Carroway oil, 1138.
Carvacrol, 331.
Carvene, 1138.
Carvol, 331.
—— derivatives of, 1138.
Carvolphenylhydrazine, 1138.
Carvoxime, 1138.
Caseïn, new mode of treating, 1449.
—— nitro-, use of, in dyeing, 1449.
Caseïns of milk, 762.
Cassiterite from Dakota, 23.
Cast iron, estimation of carbon in, 219.
Cattle, stall-fed, experiments with, 472.
—— disease occasioned by town sewage, 95.
Cattle-food, horse-chestnuts as, 1411.
—— —— old sugar-beet seeds as, 631.
Cattle-foods, presence of mildew, &c., in, 1411.
Cattle-litter, moss and turf fibre as, 105.
Cattle plague and Pasteur's protective inoculation, 96, 473.
—— —— bacillus of, 1398.
Caustic potash, preparation of, 15.
—— soda, preparation of, 15.
Celestine, occurrence, association, and probable mode of formation of, 25.
Cell, a new, founded on the oxidation of carbon in the cold, 1239.
—— Skrivanoff's (pocket form), 881.
—— with copper oxide, 1.
Cell-sap, acidity of, 1209.
Cells, part played by vegetable acids in causing the turgescence of, 1064.
Cellulose, action of cuprammonium solutions of, on polarised light, 577, 833.
—— manufacture of, 232.
Cellulose, polarimetric investigation of various forms of, 1288.
—— researches by Witz on the oxidation of, 528.
Celluloses, 858.
Cement, adulteration of, 128.
—— and its adulteration, 1225.
Cements, decomposition of, by water, 1443.
—— hydraulic, influence of calcination and of carbonic anhydride on the setting of, 933.
Centrifugal separator, Nielsen and Petersen's, experiments with, 135.
Cereals, culture of, 482.
Cerite, and the extraction of cerium, lanthanum, and didymium therefrom, 557.
Cerium, extraction of, from cerite, 557.
Cerotic acid, formula of, 1297.
Cetene, preparation of, 571.
—— bromide, 1108.
Cetyl alcohol, 1280.
Cetylacetic acid, 1280.
Cetylmalonic acid, 1280.
Chaff, wheat-, digestibility of, and the changes which it undergoes by different methods of preparation, &c., 772.
Chalchuite, new locality of, 26.
Chalk mud, use of, in the production of crude soda, 644.
Champion spice, 473, 865.
Charcoal, behaviour of, towards gases, 1250.
Cheese, American, analyses of, 536.
—— blue, 942.
—— from skim-milk and foreign fat, 536, 942.
—— loss of weight during the ripening of, 1448.
—— Russian, analyses of, 700.
Cheleutite, from Schneeberg, 1099.
Chelidonic acid, action of hydroxylamine on, 993.
—— —— nitrogenous derivatives of, 1196.
Chemical affinities, determination of, 812.
—— —— in terms of electromotive force, 246.
—— compounds, colour of, mainly as a function of the atomic weights of the component elements, 1252.
—— constitution and physiological action, connection between, 348.
—— metamorphosis and transformation of forces, relation between during the germination of seeds, 1207.
—— nomenclature, 998.
—— reactions, influence of dilution on the rate of, 1090.

Chenopodium Quinoa, cultivation of, in Austria. 769.
Cherries, ripe, studies on, 766.
Chestnuts, common, fatty constituents of, 202.
Cheviot rock, analysis of, 413.
Chicken cholera, infection of eggs by, 1398.
Chicory, roasted, composition of, 648.
Chili saltpetre for sugar-beet and barley, 1418, 1419.
—— —— rubidium, cæsium, lithium, and boric acid in, 968.
China grass, preparation and dyeing of, 797.
Chinine, 1383.
Chiolite, 265.
Chloanthite from Schneeberg, 1099.
Chloral, preparation of, 1117.
—— allylate, action of acid chlorides on, 1117.
—— hydrate, contribution to the study of, 199.
Chloral-quinine, 186.
Chlorates, electrolysis of, 542.
Chlorhydrin, action of sodium on an ethereal solution of, 766.
"Chlorides of lime and lithia," 16, 820.
Chlorides, specific volume of some double, 956.
Chlorine, absorption of, by carbon, and its combination with hydrogen, 1249.
—— available, test for, in bleach works and similar establishments, 775.
—— displacement of, by bromine, and reactions accompanied by the absorption of heat, 955.
—— displacement of, by bromine in silver chloride, 1245.
—— estimation of, in presence of organic matter, 109.
—— gaseous, as discharge in calico-printing, 1234.
—— industry, future of, 225.
—— monoxide for lecture experiments, 552, 710.
—— processes, 227.
—— replacing, by other bleaching agents, 226.
—— temperature of solidification of, 816.
—— and hydrogen, action of light on a mixture of, 1237.
—— and iodine, separation of, in the dry way, 1073.
—— bromine and iodine, detection of, 492.
—— bromine and iodine in presence of one another, estimation of, 694.
Chlorine-atoms, ketonic, replacement of, by hydrogen, 1039.
Chlorite from the Bottino (Serravezza), 271.
Chloroform, estimation of, in the blood of an anæsthetised animal, 375.
—— chloroform, fate of, in the organism, 1062.
—— liquid paraffin as a reagent for the presence of water in, 1073.
Chloroform-vapour, preservative effect of, on organic substances, 932.
Chloropal, analyses of, 662.
Chlorophyll, 1366, 1367.
—— a compound of iron with a glucoside, 848.
—— a crystallisable colouring matter in, 910.
—— constitution of, 666.
Chocolate, 202.
Cholera, 349.
—— transmission of, by drinking water, 1081.
Chondropeptone, 1388.
Chromic acid, action of hydrogen peroxide on, 20.
—— —— preparation of, 1267.
—— anhydride, action of hydrochloric acid gas on, 1267.
—— —— purification of, 1267.
—— hydrogen selenite, preparation of, 397.
—— oxide, estimation of, by titration, 640.
—— sulphate, pure, 558.
Chromium acetate, behaviour of, 39.
—— determination of the atomic weight of, 894.
—— double chlorides of, 1266.
—— estimation of, 1428.
—— —— in presence of organic matter, 109.
—— group, colours of the oxides of, in acid solution, 559.
—— and potassium, double chloride of, 660.
Chromyl dichloride, 1267.
Chrysaniline, 748, 1034.
—— picrate, 908.
Chrysocolla from Arizona, 28.
Chrysophenol, 748.
Cicutine, a, 1047.
Cider, examination of an apple-must and of, obtained therefrom, 98.
—— apples, analyses of some, 203.
Cinchine, oxidation-products of, 1383.
Cinchocerotic acid, 332.
Cinchocerotin, 331.
Cinchona alkaloïds, 1382.
Cinchonamine, and its salts, 87.
Cinchonidine chloride, 1383.
—— ethylcyanide, 338.
Cinchonine, oxidation-products of, 1383.
Cinnamaldehyde anilide, salts of, 1345.

Cinnamaldehyde, cyanhydrin, 1292.
—— derivatives of, 1343, 1344.
—— orthonitro-, 59.
—— —— condensations with, 1345.
—— synthesis of 1345.
Cinnamic acid, α-amido-, 1349.
—— —— derivatives of, 603, 1172.
—— —— hydrazines of, 440.
—— —— new synthesis of, 446.
—— —— orthonitro-, derivatives of, 65, 747.
Cinnamone, 1166.
Cinnamylacraldehyde, orthonitro-, 1346.
Citric acid, occurrence of, in the seeds of Leguminosæ, 1304.
Clark's cell, electromotive force of, 246.
Clausius-Williamson's hypothesis, 701.
Clays, ferruginous, origin of, in limestone districts, 1272.
Clover, examination of, at different stages of growth, 100.
Coal, carbonised, composition of, 1441.
—— coking of, with conversion of its nitrogen into ammonia, 126.
—— estimation of the fuel value of, according to Scheurer-Kestner, 930.
—— distillation, new bye-product from, 525.
—— heat of combustion of, 122.
—— limed, use of, in gas making, 223.
—— methods for coking, 224.
—— and cannel coal, origin and distribution of phosphorus in, 1270.
Coal-gas as a source of heat, 697.
Coal-tar, analytical estimation of the three xylenes in, 1431.
—— —— pyridine bases from, 611.
—— —— dyes containing nitrogen, 587.
—— —— —— new, 237, 238, 536.
—— —— —— new, and their preparation, 1450.
—— —— oil, occurrence of diphenyl in, 1030.
—— —— xylenes, English and Scotch, 898.
Cobalt, extraction of, from its ores, 1233.
—— separation of, from nickel, 498.
Cobaltine from Schladming, 1099.
Cobaltous chloride, hydrates of, 967.
Coccinine, a hydrocarbon from, 84.
Cochineal dye-stuffs, 84.
Cocoa, 202.
—— Trinidad, decorticated by heat, and without heating, composition of, 203.
—— butter, 203.
—— —— composition of, 40.
Cocoa-nut meal for horses, 852.
Cod-liver oil, iodine in, 504.
Codeïne, derivatives of, 614.
β-Codeïne methiodide, 615.
—— methochloride and its derivatives, 614.
Coffee, effect of, on the composition of the blood and on nutrition, 1392.
—— ground, preserving, 880.
Coke, gases occluded by, 377.
—— production of, from coal, 224.
Coke-ovens, recovery of ammonia from the gases of, 1441.
Colchiceïne, 1387.
Colchicine, 1387.
—— crystallised, 1055.
β-Collidine hexhydride, 1048.
Colloïd, nitrogenised, derived from amidobenzoic acid, 905.
Colloïds, 957.
—— coagulation of, 1250.
Colocynthin, 181.
Colophanthrenes, 83.
Colophony, destructive distillation of, 83.
Colouring matters. See Dyes.
Colorado beetle, vesicating substance in, 350.
Colour mordants for wood, 379.
—— of chemical compounds, mainly as a function of the atomic weights of the component elements, 1252.
Colours, incombustible, 379.
—— water and oil, used in dyeing and printing, action of sunlight, daylight, and electric arc light on, 700.
Columbates, methods of analysing, by means of hydrofluoric acid, 111.
Comanic acid, action of hydroxylamine and ethylamine on, 1302.
Combustion, demonstration of the increase in weight of bodies on, 258.
Comenic acid, action of ethylamine on, 1303.
—— —— action of hydroxylamine on, 1302.
—— —— amido-, action of phosphorus pentachloride on, 840.
Compost manure, 360.
Compression experiments, Spring's simple method of demonstrating, 958.
—— repeated, influence of, on the amount of sulphides formed by pressure, 959.
Condensation-products, use of dry oxalic acid in the formation of, 1019.
Conductors, hollow, in electrolytes, distribution of electricity on, 248.
Conilenamine-phthaleïn, 453.
Conilene-phthalamic acid, 453.
Conine, 1048.
—— and derivatives of, 1200.
—— synthesis of, 1201.

Conyrine, 1200.
Copaiba balsam, estimation of, 377.
Copper, atomic weight of, 256.
—— black, composition of, 515.
—— chlorides, action of, on metallic sulphides, 962.
—— commercial, sp. gr. of, 218.
—— commercially pure, examination of, 1084.
—— effect of, on the organism of ruminants, 474.
—— electrochemical equivalent of, 1089.
—— electrolytic extraction of, 934.
—— fluorine compounds of, 1264.
—— liquors, estimation of cuprous chloride in, 872.
—— oxide cell, 1, 541.
—— qualitative and quantitative separation of bismuth from, 497.
—— smelting, 515.
—— titration of, by means of potassium cyanide, 113.
Cork, composition of, 861.
Corn, the sum of mean temperatures in relation to the cultivation of maize and, 672.
Cornein, 1390.
Cornikrystallin, 1391.
Correlative growths in the vegetable kingdom, 626.
"Corrosiv," Kohn & Co.'s, 1088.
Corundum, remarkable occurrences of, 267.
—— gems in India, 23.
Cosalite from Colorado, 826.
Cotton, fixing indigo on, 136.
Cotton-cake as fodder for milch-cows, 1411.
—— —— influence of, on the secretion of milk, 669.
—— —— meal, influence of feeding with, on milk excretion, 623.
—— —— —— undecorticated, 100.
Cotton-yarn, dyeing with aniline-black in the cold, 942.
Coumalinic acid and its methyl salt, 1124.
Coumarins, new, 1346.
—— new mode of formation of, 1173.
—— substituted, 66.
Cows, milch, cotton-cake as fodder for, 1411.
—— —— fermenting maize for, 355.
—— —— sunflower-seed cake as fodder for, 483.
—— —— use of, for labour, 1396.
—— urine of, 1204.
Cow's milk, digestion of, and the substances which increase its digestibility, 192.
Cream, souring of, 1448.
Creatines, 613.
Creatinines, 613.
Cresol, nitro- and amido-, [1 : 2 : 6], 1317.
Cresols, amido-, 1145.
—— azo- and disazo-compounds of, 900.
Cresyl ethers of phosphoric acid, nitration of, 1337.
Cribriform vessels of *Cucurbita pepo*, contents of, 1067.
Critical temperatures, 252.
Crops, yield of, under steam cultivation, 359.
Croton-oil, purgative principle of, 947.
—— —— vesicating principle of, 909.
Crotonaldehyde, α-γ-dichloro-, compound formed by the addition of hydrochloric acid to, 1293.
—— hydration of, 420.
—— preparation and reactions of, 294.
Crotonylene glycol, 897.
Cryolite, 265.
—— from Colorado, 21.
Crystallisation, mixed, 958.
—— of substances at high pressures, 548, 549.
Crystals, dilatation of, on change of temperature, 1096.
—— of the regular system, elasticity of, 1096.
Cucurbita pepo, contents of the cribriform vessels of, 1067.
Culm conglomerate, containing variolite, at Hausdorf, in Silesia, 408.
Cultivation, continuous, without stable manure, employing artificial manures, 490.
—— Lupitz method of, 105.
Cumaldehyde, orthonitro-, 1352.
Cumene, 1356.
Cumenylacrylic acid, orthonitro-, and its salts, 1351.
Cuminalacetone, 1167.
Cuminaldoxime, 581.
Cumylazocumenol, 1147.
Cumylazoresorcinol, 736, 1147.
Cumylazoresorcinolazocumyl, 736.
Cumyldisazoresorcinol, 1147.
Cuprammonium compounds, manufacture of, and their technical application, 1232.
Cupric iodide, 962.
—— sulphide, action of, on potassium sulphide, 963.
Cuprous chloride, estimation of, in copper liquors, 972.
—— iodide, 962.
Currants, ripe, studies on, 766.
Currents produced by immersion and emersion, and by the movement of a metal in a liquid, 2.
Cusparine and its salts, 341.

Cutose, 859.
Cuttle fish, excretory product from the liver of, 94.
Cyamic acid, monochloro-, 840.
Cyanbenzin, 1292.
Cyanhydrins, action of phenylhydrazine on, 1152.
Cyanides, preparation of, from trimethylamine, 1276.
Cyanmethine, hydroxy-base of, ($C_6H_8N_2O$), 1292.
Cyanogen bisulphydrate, 1109.
—— compounds, some simple, constitution of, 1277.
—— iodide, action of, on certain metallic salts, 1277.
Cyanometatoluidine and its salts, 1142.
α- and β-Cyanonaphthalene, saponification of, 1362.
Cyanoparatoluidine and its salts, 1141.
Cyanorthotoluidine and its salts, 1142.
Cyanuric acid, ethereal salts of, 1278.
—— bromide, 588.
Cymene, action of chromyl chloride on, 1342.
—— boiling, action of chlorine on, 300.
—— from homocumic acid, 426.
Cymenesulphonamide, bromo-, 456.
β-Cymenesulphonamide, oxidation of, 456.
Cymenesulphonic acid, monobromo-, and its salts, 456.
Cymenesulphonic acids, 321.
Cymyl chloride, 300.
Cynene, 1363.
—— dihydrochloride, 1363.
Cysteïne, 1382.
Cystine, 1382.
—— action of water on, 1054.

D.

Dacite, 29.
Dairy farm, experimental, at Kiel, annual report of, 1396.
Daphnetin and its ethyl-derivatives, 1042.
—— diacetyl- and dibenzoyl-derivatives of, 1174.
—— synthesis of, 1173.
Dari seeds, analysis of, 630.
Date-sugar, 1234.
Daylight, action of, on water and oil colours used in dyeing and printing, 700.
Decane, and monochloro-, from American petroleum, 1107.
—— normal, 166.
Decay, properties of the volatile products of, 225.
Decylene, 1107.
Decylic alcohol, 1107.
Dehydracetic acid, action of hydroxylamine on, 1302.
—— —— derivatives of, 1121.
—— —— monobromo-, 1121.
Dehydracetophenylhydrazine, 1121.
Dehydracetoxime, 1121.
Dehydrobenzoylacetic acid and the action of sulphuric acid on, 839.
Densities of solutions of salts, 251.
Density of solids and liquids, determinations of, by means of the sp. gr. bottle, 213.
Deoxyamalic acid, 467.
Descloizite from Mexico, 24.
"Desincrustant Marseillais," 1088.
"Desincrustant Ragosine," 1088.
Desmine from the Viesch Glacier, analysis of, 402.
Desiccators, 491.
Deuteroalbumose, 1389.
Deweylite, analysis of, 663.
γ-Dextrin, 284.
Dextronic acids, 423.
Dextrose, action of alkalis on, 1112.
—— aldehydic nature of, 202.
—— behaviour of, with ammoniacal alkaline silver solution, 283.
—— examination of, 930.
—— solutions, decolorising, 930.
Diabase rich in apatite from Gräveneck, 275.
Diacetonamine, and derivatives of, 53.
Diacetonylphosphinous acid, 991.
Diacetonylphosphorous chloride, 991.
Diacetylchrysaniline, 1034.
Diacetylformamidine, 722.
Diacetyllupinine, 1387.
Diacetylmorphine, and its derivatives, 613.
Diacetylpentamethylpararosaniline, 607.
Diacetylquinol, and monochloro-, 430.
Dialysis, chloroform-water and ether in, 375.
Diamines, aromatic, action of thiocynates on, 49.
—— aromatic, difference in chemical behaviour of, 49.
—— behaviour of, towards nitrous acid, 738.
Diammonio-silver acetate, 722.
—— —— nitrate, 261.
Diamonds, presence of, in an Indian pegmatite, 563.
—— combustion of, 1090.
Diamyl, 166.
Diamylsulphone, action of chlorine on, 1127.
Dianilide-phenolquinoneimide, monochloro-, 431.
Diantipyrine, 1379.

Diastase, action of acids, alkalis, and alcohol on, 530.
—— artificial production of, 1366.
—— formation of, under various conditions, 476.
Diazoacetamide, a, 988.
Diazoamidobenzene, 1014.
Diazoamido-derivatives of the paraffin series, 987.
Diazobenzene, amido-, 1148.
Diazobenzenesulphonic acid, behaviour of aldehyde, glucose, peptone, albuminous bodies, and acetone towards, 1322.
Diazobenzoic acid, paramido-, and its derivatives, 1148.
Diazo-derivatives, 1148.
—— —— action of alcohol on, 1322.
—— —— decomposition of, by means of alcohol, 1315.
—— —— of the paraffin series, 987.
Diazo-group, introduction of, into so-called aromatic para-compounds, 1013.
Diazoresorcinol, and its derivatives, 1333.
Diazoresorufin, and its derivatives, 1333.
Dibenzalacetone, 1166.
Dibenzenylazoxime, 1326.
Dibenzoresorcinol, mono- and tri-nitro-, 174.
Dibenzoylacetic acid, 64.
Dibenzoylbenzidine, 1015.
Dibenzoylmesitylene, 904.
Dibenzoylmethane, 64.
Dibenzoylsuccinic acid, mono- and dilactone of, 839.
Dibenzylbenzene, dinitro-, 310.
Dibenzylcatechol, 438.
Dibenzylhydroxylamine, 51.
Dibenzylnitroquinol, 438.
Dibenzylquinol, 437.
Dibenzylresorcinol, 438.
Dicalcium phosphate, preparation of, 892.
Dicaprylamine, 985.
Dichroite, artificial production of, 565.
—— from Asama-Yama, 407.
—— twin crystals of, from the Laacher See, 407.
Dichromates, action of a red heat on, 559.
—— process for preparing, 783.
Dicuminalacetone, 1167.
Dicyandiamide, 613.
Dicyanotriparatolylguanidine, and its salts, 1141.
Dicyminylthiocarbamide, 47.
Dicynene, 1363.
Didymium, diffusion of, 262.
—— estimation of, 111.
—— extraction of, from cerite, 557.
Didymium, molybdate, normal, 821.
—— valency of, 821.
Diethoxycoumarilic acid, 69.
Diethoxyhydroxycaffeïne, 466.
Diethyl alizarin ether, 1187.
—— cinnamylethylacetate, 444.
—— methylene ether, 171.
—— quinonehydrodicarboxylate, and its formula, 834, 835.
—— succinosuccinate, formula of, 835.
Diethylacetophenone, 63.
Diethylæsculetin, 67.
—— monobromo-, 69.
Diethylamidocinnamic acid, 440.
Diethylamidosulphonic chloride, 286.
Diethylanilinazyline, action of methyl iodide on, 178.
Diethylaniline, dinitro-, 179.
—— methiodide, 1006.
Diethylbenzene, oxidation of, 587.
Diethylbenzoic acid, 63.
Diethylbromophenylamine, 1006.
Diethyldaphnetilic acid, 1042.
Diethyldimethylparaphenylenediamine, 179.
Diethylformamidine hydrochloride, unsymmetrical, 724.
Diethylglycerolphosphoric acids, two isomeric, 283.
Diethylindigo, 76.
Diethylphenylacetamidine, and its hydrochloride, 1135.
Diethylsafranine, 539.
Diffusion, extracting by, 539.
—— residues as cattle food, 921.
Diformylbenzidine, 1015.
Difurfuralacetone, 1167.
Digallic acid, 1178.
Digestion, experiments on, 912.
—— of meat and milk, time required for, 470.
Digitaleïn, estimation and separation of, from digitalin and digitin, 507.
Digitalin, estimation and separation of, from digitaleïn and digitin, 507.
Digitin, estimation and separation of, from digitalin and digitaleïn, 507.
Dihydroanthracenecarboxylic acid, 330.
Dihydrocinchonine, a, 1384, 1385.
Dihydrocollidine, 1047.
Dihidrofurfurane, 897.
Dihydroxyamidoanthraquinonesulphonic acid, 1189.
Dihydroxyanthraquinone, a new, 1188.
Dihydroxybenzenes, benzylic ethers of, 437.
β-γ-Dihydroxycarbostyril, 79.
Dihydroxychloralphosphine, 1119.
Dihydroxydimethylpurin, 997.
Dihydroxydiphenylcarbinol, orthopara-, 311.
Dihydroxydiquinoline, 1372.

Dihydroxymethylcoumarin, 67.
Dihydroxynaphthalene, amido-, hydrochloride of, 1186.
Dihydroxypropyldicarboxyldiphenylcarbamide, 1023.
Dihydroxypyridine, and its salts, 1369.
Dihydroxypyridinecarboxylic acid, 1302.
Dihydroxyquinone, diimido-derivative of? 58.
Dihydroxytoluene [1 : 2 : 6], 1317.
Diisobutylphenylcarbamide, 1010.
Diisobutylphenylguanidine, 1010, 1011.
Diisobutylphenylthiocarbamide, 1010.
Di-isopropyl glycol, 37.
Diketones, action of hydroxylamine on, 62.
—— hydrocyanides of, and their saponification, 329.
Dilatometer, differential, and its application in an investigation on the formation of alums, 887.
Dilution, influence of, on the rate of chemical reactions, 1090.
Dimetaisocyminylcarbamide, 47.
Dimethoxypropionic acid, 68.
Dimethylacridinium hydroxide, 1356.
Dimethylamidoazobenzene, 1149.
Dimethylamidobenzene, 1320.
Dimethylamidobenzeneazotoluene, and its sulphonic acid, 1150.
Dimethylamidesulphonic chloride and its derivatives, 285.
Dimethylaniline, action of, on ethylene bromide, 1317.
—— nitration of, 1013.
—— paranitro-, 1013.
Dimethylanthracene hydride, synthesis of, from benzene and ethylidene chloride, 753.
Dimethyldiethylparaphenylenediamine, diiodomethylate of, 178.
Dimethyldiethylsulphonamide, 286.
Dimethyldiphenylmalonamide, 729.
Dimethyldiquinizinhydrobenzene, 1381.
Dimethylethylbenzene, 44.
Dimethylethylphenylammonium iodide, 1005.
Dimethylgentisic aldehyde, 1166.
Dimethylhomocatechol, 186.
Dimethylmalonamide, 728.
—— dibromo-, 1124.
Dimethyl-β-methylumbellic acid, 1331.
Dimethylnaphthalene, 328.
Dimethylnaphthol dihydride, 327.
Di-methyloxyquinizine, 1153, 1378, 1379, 1380, 1382.
Dimethylparatoluidine, action of, on ethylene bromide, 1317.
Dimethylphenylacetamidine, symmetrical and unsymmetrical, 1135.
Dimethylphenylene-green, 539.
Dimethylphenylene-safranine, 539.
Dimethylphenylsulphonamide, 285.
Dimethylpiperidine, bromo-derivatives of, 1385.
Dimethylpropylphenylamine, 1006.
Dimethylpyrroline, 1368.
Dimethylpyrrolinecarboxylic acid, 1368.
Dimethylquinaldine, 1053.
Dimethylquinol, derivatives of, 1329.
Dimethylquinoline and its derivatives, 1197.
Dimethylquinolthiocarbamide, 1330.
Dimethylquinoltrimethylammonium iodide, 1329.
Dimethylquinophenol, 1197.
Dimethyl-β-resorcylic acid, 67, 1331.
Dimethyl-triphenylmethylamine, and its iodine-compound, 1033, 1034.
α- and β-Dimethylumbellic acid, 68.
α-β-Dimethylumbelliferone, 67.
Dimethyluric acids, 1308.
Dinaphthyl, α-α-, α-β-, and iso-, 1185.
β-Dinaphthylamine, nitro-derivatives of, 752.
Dinaphthylsulphone, 1362.
Dioctoic acid, 462.
Dioctyl, 166.
Dioctylamine, 984.
Dioximidophthalaconecarboxylic acid, and its ethyl salt, 1177.
Dioxyisoamylamine, 1190.
Dioxyretistene, 1040, 1041.
—— action of barium hydroxide, and of acetic anhydride on, 1041.
Diparahydroxybenzoylparahydroxybenzoic acid, 447.
Diparatolyloxamide, 1141.
Diparatolylparaphenylenediamine, 593.
Diparatolylthiocarbamide, orthonitro- and dinitro-, 307, 308.
Diphenic acid, paramononitro-, 329.
Diphenyl, dibromodiamido-, and its azoimido-compound, 903.
—— dichlorodiamido-, 903.
—— occurrence of, in coal-tar oil, 1030.
—— perchloro-, 589.
Diphenylacetoxime, and some of its derivatives, 1155.
Diphenylamine diphenylphthalamate, 451.
—— ethylphenylphthalamate, 452.
—— sulphoxides, dinitro-, 1156.
Diphenylamine-phthaleïn, 451.
Diphenylene ketone oxide, formula of, 1182.
Diphenyleneacetoxime, 1182.
Diphenylene-diethylidine, synthesis of, from benzene and ethylidene chloride, 753.
Diphenylenetoluoquinoxaline, 1053.
Diphenylethane, synthesis of, from benzene and ethylidene chloride, 753.

Diphenylethane, synthesis of, from ethylidene chloride, 1356.
β-Diphenylglyoxime, 62.
Diphenylhydrazinepyroracemic acid, synthesis of, 1181.
Diphenylmetaphenylenediamine, and its derivatives, 591.
Diphenylmethane, dinitro-, 310.
—— para-mononitro-, and monamido-, 310.
Diphenylorthoxylylenediamine, 1313.
Diphenylparaphenylenediamine and its derivatives, 592.
Diphenylparaxylylmethane and its products of oxidation, 321.
Diphenylphenylacetamidine, 1135.
Diphenyl-phosphoric acid, dinitro-, 1337.
Diphenylphthalamic acid, and its salts, 451.
Diphenylpropionic acid, and its derivatives, 55.
Diphenyltartaric acid, and the hydrobromide of the amide of, 62.
Diphenylthiocarbamide, action of ethoxallyl chloride on, 1159.
—— compounds of, with metallic salts, 1018.
Diphenyltoluoquinoxaline, 1053.
Diphthalyl-diparabenzidine, 1015.
Dipiperylthiosemicarbazide, 468.
Dipropionylmorphine, 613.
Dipropylpropylidenic oxide, 1283.
Dipropylphenylcarbamide, 1008.
Dipropylphenylguanidine, 1008.
Dipropylphenylthiocarbamide, 1008.
Dipyrogallopropionic acid, and its derivatives, 318.
Diquinizine-blue, 1379.
Diquinizinhydrobenzene, action of nitrous acid on, 1381.
Diquinoline, formation of, by aid of heat, 1372.
—— from benzidine, and its derivatives, 1371.
—— peculiar method of formation of, and derivatives of, 1372.
—— preparation of, 84.
Diquinolinedisulphonic acid, and its salts, 1371.
Diresorcinol, and its derivatives, 1139.
Diresorcinoldicarboxylic acid, and its salts, 1336.
Diresorcinolphthaleïn, and its derivatives, 1139.
—— insoluble, 1140.
Diseases of animals, 623, 914.
Disodium glycollate, 548.
Dispersion, crossed, of several rhombic substances, 381.
Dissociation, 549.
α-Distearin, preparation of, 280.
α-Distearylglycerolphosphoric acid, and its salts, 281.
α-Distearylglycerylphosphoric chloride, 281.
Distillation, different methods of, compared, 1248.
Distillers' waste, influence of, on milk secretion. 194.
Disulphur dichloride, constitution of, 1255.
Dithienyl, 1132.
Dithienyldibromethylene, 1001.
Diethienyldichlorethylene, 1001.
Dithienylmethane, 586, 1001.
Dithienyltribromethane, 1001.
Dithienyltrichlorethane and hexabromo-, 1001.
Dithiodilactylic acids, 1299.
Dithiomolybdates, 161.
Ditolyl, 903.
Dixylylbenzene, 427.
Dodecyl palmitate, 572.
Dodecylene dibromide, 1108.
—— preparation of, 571.
Dodecylidene, 1108.
Dog, nutrition of, 344.
Dopplerite, 265, 923.
Double salts formed by fusion, 704.
—— —— of tin, 1265.
—— silicate of zinc and aluminium, hydrated, 1105.
—— sulphates, hydrous, natural, 1103.
—— sulphide of potassium and copper and of potassium and mercury, 963, 964.
Dragon's blood, so-called, 462.
Drainage water, chemical changes in, 633.
Drinking water, zinc in, 697.
Drosera rotundifolia, experiments with, 917.
Dulcitol, reaction of, in presence of borax and paratungstates, 1284.
Duplothiacetone and its derivatives, 580.
Dye-forming substances, aromatic acids as, 1169.
Dyeing, substitute for tartar emetic in, 796.
Dyes, blue, from pyrroline, 740.
—— from the action of diazoacetanilide on β-naphtholdisulphonic acid, 1016.
—— red, of the phanerogams, relation of, to the migration of starch, 1402.
—— 1169.
—— aniline, fixation of, by means of metallic sulphides, 539.
—— blue, from rosaniline, 1048.
—— —— preparation of, 798, 943.
—— brown, from chrysoïdine and diazo-compounds, 537.

Dyes, cochineal, 84.
—— extraction of, by a solution of borax, 83.
—— formed by the oxidation of glycocine, 987.
—— formed by the simultaneous oxidation of paradiamines and monamines, 740.
—— formed by the union of phenols with aromatic aldehydes, 837.
—— from amidoazoparatoluene, 743.
—— from nitroanthraquinone, 1188.
—— from thiophene, 586.
—— indophenol-like, and indophenols, 593.
—— Liebermann's, amidophenolsulphonic acids and their relationship to, 1354.
—— methylene blue and allied, 1156.
—— new coal-tar, 536.
—— of the so-called bile of invertebrates, and of the bile of vertebrates, and some unusual urine pigments, &c., 194.
—— from phenol, 1340.
—— preparation of, from anthraquinonesulphonic acid, 945.
—— preparation of, from quinoline and pyridine bases, 944.
—— process for preparing, from pyridine and quinoline bases, 798.
—— pyrroline, 1045.
—— red and violet, preparation of, 1451.
—— safranine, 538.
—— yellow, 1449, 1450.
Dysalbumose, 1389.

E.

Earthenware enamels, 1229.
Earth-nut cake, fungus spores in, 356.
—— —— meal, feeding horses with, 100.
Echurin, 1450.
Edible fungi, poisonous properties of, 204.
Edmonsonite, 417.
Eggs, infection of, by chicken-cholera, 1398.
Elaeolite-syenite from Jivaara, 413.
Elaphomyces granulatus, constituents of, 480.
Electric accumulator, a high pressure, 246.
—— arc light, action of, on water- and oil-colours used in dyeing and printing, 700.
—— conductivity of very dilute saline solutions, 881, 882.
Electric layers of two liquids which are in contact, difference of potential of, 383.
—— light, galvanic batteries for, 1240.
Electricity, a new method of generating, 652.
—— application of, in chemical industry, 785, 933.
—— distribution of, on hollow conductors in electrolytes, 248.
—— influence of the chemical nature and pressure of gases on the generation of, by an induction machine, 701.
—— measurement of the quantity of, produced by a Zamboni's pile, 138.
—— production of, by condensation of aqueous vapour, 138.
—— —— by evaporation, and electrical neutrality of vapour arising from electrified surfaces of liquids, 243.
Electrification, conditions affecting area of, 247.
Electrodynamometer, mercurial, 949.
Electrolysis, 541, 1136.
—— application of, in preparing indigo-vats, 942, 1448.
—— determination of the limits of, 2.
—— work done during, 247.
Electrolytic estimations, 1426.
Electrometer, an, 243.
Electromotive force in terms of chemical energy, 650.
—— —— measurement of, 246.
—— —— variation of, in accumulators, 881.
Electrosyntheses, 1136.
Enamels for earthenware, 1229.
Energy, radiation, and temperature, relation between, 249.
Ensilage, and analyses of, 1409.
Enterochlorophyll, 195.
Ergot, chemical properties of the violet colouring matter in, and its detection in flour and bread, 376.
Erica vulgaris, analysis of, and of its ash, 207.
Eruptive rocks, basic, of Mâconnais and Beaujolais, 414.
—— —— of Elba, the more recent, 567.
Erythrane, the first anhydride of erythrol, 897.
Erythrogranulose, 576.
Erythrohydroxyanthraquinone-sulphonic acid and its anhydride, 1189.
Erythrol, reduction of, by formic acid, 897.
—— $C_4H_6O_2$, second anhydride of, and its derivatives, 979.
Essential oils, action of iodine pentabromide on, 370.

Essential oils, coloured, 82.
—— —— extraction of, 378.
Etching ink, manufacture of, 880.
Ethane, bromine substitution-products of, 32.
—— bromotrichlor-, 978.
—— chlorobromiod-, and its decomposition, 830.
—— dichloromoniodo-, 719.
—— haloïd derivatives of, 571.
—— nitro-derivatives of, 717.
Ethanes, brom-, chlorinated, properties of, 979.
—— derived from active amyl alcohol, influence of asymmetrical carbon-atoms on, 169.
Ethanesulphonic acid, monochlor-, salts of, 1126.
Ethenylphenylazidine hydrochloride, 1323.
Ether, action of sulphuric anhydride on, 1126.
—— liquid paraffin as a reagent for the presence of water in, 1073.
—— production of, by the action of *Aspergillus glaucus* on lemon-juice, 855.
Ether-vapour, preservative effect of, on organic substances, 932.
Ethereal oil of *Asarum Europæum*, 1191.
—— salts, preparation of, by double decomposition, 1110.
—— —— saturated and unsaturated, specific volume of, 8.
Etherification, influence of isomerism on, 726.
—— of alcohols and acids, 726.
Ethoxycinchonic acid and its salts, 84.
β-Ethoxypyridine, 1370.
Ethoxypyridine, dichlor-, 1369.
Ethoxythioxyl chloride, decomposition of, on distillation, 1256.
Ethoxytoluenesulphonic acid, 454.
Ethyl acetate, formation of, from acetic acid and ethyl alcohol, 1295.
—— acetisamylidineacetate, 443.
—— acetisobutylideneacetate, 443.
—— acetoacetate, action of carbamide on, 583.
—— —— action of chlor- and brom-acetone, acetophenone bromide, and phenylbromacetic acid on, 746.
—— —— action of ethylene bromide on, 64.
—— —— action of hydroxylamine on, 581.
—— —— constitution of, 836.
—— —— derivatives of, 834.
—— —— formula of, 835.
—— —— reaction of, with aldehydes, 443.
Ethyl acetobenzylideneacetate, 443.
Ethyl α-acetocrotonate, 443.
Ethyl acetofurfuralacetate, 443.
—— acetophenoneacetoacetate, 598.
—— —— action of reducing agents and of hydrochloric acid on, 746.
—— acetotrichlorethylideneacetate, 443.
—— aceturate, and its conversion into ethyl acetylglycollate, 1307.
—— acetylenetetracarboxylate, 297.
—— acetylglycollate, preparation of, 1307.
—— acetylmethyltrimethylenecarboxylate, 1155.
—— alcohol, combined action of potassium dichromate and chlorine on, 660.
—— —— decomposition of, by the silent discharge, 543.
—— benzalmalonate, and its carboxylic acid, 444.
—— benzoylacetate, 63.
—— —— action of ethylene bromide on, 64.
—— α-bromisovalerate, action of, on sodium malonic ether, 423.
—— carbamate, decomposition of, 731.
—— cinnamylethylacetate, 444.
—— collidinedicarboxylate, decomposition of the ammonium salt by potash, 1046.
—— —— methiodide and methydroxide of, 1045.
—— diazoacetate, and its derivatives, 987.
—— dibenzoylsuccinate, and the action of sulphuric acid on it, 838.
—— dibromosuccinate, action of, on ethyl malonate, 1300.
—— dicarbontetracarboxylate, 297.
—— diethylprotocatechuate, 846.
—— dihydroxypropyldicarboxyldiphenylallophanate, 1023.
—— α-β-diisonitrosobutyrate, 1121.
—— dimethylpyrrolinedicarboxylate, 1368.
—— dinitrophenylacetoacetate, 178.
—— diphenylizindiacetosuccinate, 1382.
—— diphenylizinsuccinosuccinate, 1381.
—— ether, temperature of solidification of, 817.
—— ethylacetoacetate, bromine-derivatives of, 835.
—— ethylacetocyanacetate, 727.
—— ethylenephenoloxybenzoates, 435.
—— ethylidenemalonate, 422.
—— furfuryl carbinol, 1304.
—— glycollate, 992.
—— hippurate, synthesis of, 1348.
—— β-imidobutyrate, action of nitrous acid on, 1368.
—— imidodiethyldioxamide, 907.
—— isocrotyl ether, 1276.

Ethyl isonitrosoacetoacetate, reduction of, 1368.
—— isonitrosodiethylacetate, 581.
—— isonitrosomethylethylacetate, 581.
—— isonitrosotriethylacetate, 581.
—— isosaccharate, 725.
—— malonanilidate, 1023.
—— malonate, action of α-β-dibromopropionic acid on, 991.
—— —— action of ethyl dibromosuccinate on, 1300.
—— —— action of ethylene bromide on, 832.
—— mandelate, 65.
—— mercaptan, action of diazobenzenesulphonic acid and of diazobenzene chloride on, 1328.
—— metabenzammalonate, 906.
—— metabenzamoxalate, 906.
—— metamidobenzamoxalate, 906.
—— methylacetocyanacetate, 727.
—— methyloxyquinizinacetate, 1380.
—— moniodoacetate, monochlor-, 421
—— monobromacetate, monochlor-, 421.
—— monochloracetate, monochlor-, 421.
—— mononitro-β-naphthol, and the action of ammonia on it, 1036.
—— nitrosobenzoylacetate, 64.
—— nitrosophenolcarboxylate, 1003.
—— œnanthaldoxime, 581.
—— orthethoxyphenylglycinate, 1144.
—— orthoxyldimalonate, 908.
—— oxalate and alanine: a correction, 995.
—— paratolueneacetoacetate, 1342.
—— paratolylhydrazine acetoacetate, 1154.
—— phenylacetosuccinate, and its derivatives, 746.
—— phenylcarbonate, 1005.
—— phenylizinacetosuccinate, 1380.
—— phenylizindiacetosuccinate, 1381.
—— phenylizinquinizinhydrobenzenecarboxylate, 1381.
—— phenylizinsuccinosuccinate, 1380.
—— phenylsulphonacetates, properties of, 319.
—— phosphate, a new, 1282.
—— propylcarbonate, 1279.
—— pyrogallocarboxylate, 1335.
—— quinovate, 1191.
—— sodacetoacetate, action of bromacetophenone on, 598.
—— sulphides, 1282.
—— tartronate, 1124.
—— telluride, preparation of, 663.
—— tetrahydronaphthalenetetracarboxylate, 908.
—— thioisophthalate, 1158.
—— trichlorethylidene-malonate, 423.
—— triethylgallate, 1335.
—— triethylpyrogallocarboxylate, 1335.
Ethyl trimethylenetetracarboxylate, 1300.
—— trimethylenetricarboxylate, 991.
—— uvitonate, 758.
Ethylacetanilide, nitration of, 1013.
—— paranitro-, 1013.
Ethylacetylene, action of, on mercuric chloride, 720.
Ethylæsculetin, 67.
Ethylamido-α-butyrocyamidine, 613.
Ethylamido-α-caproic acid, and its derivatives, 664.
Ethylamido-cinnamic acid, and nitroso-ortho-, 440.
Ethylamidohydrocarbostyril, 442.
Ethylaniline, action of phthalic anhydride on, 448.
—— ethylphenylphthalamate, 450.
Ethylanilphthaleïn, 450.
Ethylbenzene, dichlor-, 1020.
Ethylbenzenes, amido-, derivatives of, 1142.
Ethylbenzhydroxamic acid, structure of, 1324, 1325.
Ethylbenzoylacetic acid, 63.
Ethylcumazonic acid, 304.
Ethyldaphnetins, 1042.
Ethyldiphenylaminazyline, 180.
Ethyldiphenylcarbamide, 1321.
Ethyldiphenylthiocarbamide, 1321.
Ethylene, boiling points of, under low pressures, 1257.
—— bromide, action of dimethylparatoluidine and dimethylaniline on, 1317.
—— bromide, tetranitro-, 33.
—— bromine substitution-products of, 32.
—— chloriod-, unsymmetrical, 719, 830, 831.
—— bromiod-, unsymmetrical, 830, 831.
—— α-dibrom-, formula of, 418.
—— dichlor-, unsymmetrical, 719.
—— ethers of the nitrophenols and hydroxybenzoic acids, 433.
—— glycol, action of carbon oxychloride on, 419.
—— monobrom-, action of iodine monochloride on, 830.
—— monochlor-, action of iodine chloride on, 719.
—— nitro- and amido-phenyl ethers, 433.
—— nitro-derivatives of, 33.
—— table of the formulæ and boiling points of the known symmetrical and unsymmetrical di-haloïd derivatives of, 831.
Ethylenedimethyltolylamine, and its salts, 1318.
Ethylenediphenyldimethylammonium bromide, and its salts, 1318.

Ethylenediphenylenediamine, and its salts, 1142.
Ethyleneditoluylene-diamine and -nitramine, 1142.
Ethyleneditolyldimethylammonium bromide, and its salts, 1317.
Ethylenemalonamide, 729.
Ethylenemalonic and vinylmalonic acids, identity of, 992.
Ethylenemethyltolylamine - dimethyltolylammonium iodide, 1318.
Ethylenephenol-oxybenzoic acids and some of their derivatives, 435.
Ethylfurfuraldoxime, 585.
Ethylglycocine nitrite, 987.
—— hydrochloride, action of nitrous acid on, 42.
Ethylhydrocarbazostyril, 442.
Ethylhydroparacoumaric acid, dinitro-, 1350.
Ethylidene bromide, brom-, action of sodium ethoxide on, 418.
—— chloride, behaviour of, with ethylamine and amylamine, 1275.
Ethylidene-diacetic acid, 422.
Ethylidenedimalonic acid, ethyl salt of, 422.
Ethylimidodiethyldioxamide, 995.
Ethylindole, synthesis of, 1181.
Ethylindolecarboxylic acid, synthesis of, 1181.
Ethylmalonic acid, preparation of the potassium salt of, 1123.
Ethylmethylquinoline and its salts, 1376.
β-Ethylnaphthalene, 1035.
Ethylortho-xylyldichlorodimalonic acid, synthesis of, 908.
Ethylphenetoïl, 1002.
Ethylphenol, and its derivatives, 1002.
Ethylphenolphthaleïn, 1002.
Ethylphenylcarbamide, unsymmetrical, 1321.
Ethylphenylphthalamic acid, and its salts, 449.
Ethylphenylpropylalkine, 1011.
Ethylphenylthiobiuret, 1141.
Ethylphenylthiocarbamide, unsymmetrical, 1321.
γ-Ethylpiperidine, 760.
—— synthesis of, 1054.
Ethylpseudoisatin, 74.
—— synthesis of, 1181.
—— β-indogenide of, 76.
Ethylpseudoisatin-α-ethyloxime, 74.
Ethylpseudoisatin-β-oxime, 75.
γ-Ethylpyridine, 910.
Ethylquinazolcarboxylic acid, and its brominated derivatives, 442.
Ethylquinazole, 442.
Ethylsuccinosuccinic acid, and its salts, 835.
Ethylteraconic acid, salts of, 459.
Ethyltetrahydroquinoline, Wischnegradsky's, 1051.
Ethyltoluidine-phthaleïn, 450.
Ethyltolylthiobiuret, 1141.
Euxanthone, formula of, 1182.
—— group, 1182.
Evaporation experiment, 510.
—— of liquids, relation between molecular weight and velocity of, 551, 950.
—— studies on, 627.
Evigtokite from Greenland, 22.
Experimental plots at Grignon in 1882, report on, 204.
—— —— —— in 1883, report on, 1068.
Explosive gaseous mixtures, combustion of, 549.
—— —— —— influence of the density of, on the pressures which they develop, 805.
—— —— —— relative rapidity of combustion of, 804.
—— —— —— combustion of, in various states of dilution, 1247.
"Explosive gelatin," spontaneous decomposition of, 947.
Explosive mixture of chlorine and hydrogen, action of light on: a lecture experiment, 552.
Explosives, 540, 1452.
—— and their application, 239.
Extract of Senega, liquid, 540.

F.

Fabrics, bleaching, 1234.
Faraday's law, and the law discovered by Bouty, 882.
Farm, Silesian, without cattle, 636.
Fat, absorption of, in the intestines of animals, 912.
—— estimation of, in skim milk, 1435.
—— formation of, from carbohydrates in animals, 912.
—— —— in the animal organism, 345.
—— neutral, formation of, from fatty acid in the animal system, 852.
—— pathological formation of, 1392.
—— percentage of, in the milk of cows of different breeds, 94.
—— volumetric method for the estimation of, in milk, 372.
Fats, amount of, in feeding-stuffs, 631.
—— examination of, 504.
—— examination of, by the "iodine-addition method," 1436.
—— general method of examining, 1435.
—— natural, constitution of, 35.

Fats, some, behaviour of, with glacial acetic acid, 1078.
—— vegetable, occurrence of the higher fatty acids in the free state in, 96.
Fatty acid, formation of neutral fat from, in the animal system, 852.
—— acids, amido-, general reaction for, 994.
—— —— amount of, in butter, 1219.
—— —— constitution of, 1125.
—— —— normal, specific volumes and rate of expansion of, 1278.
—— alcohols, higher, method for the determination of the molecular weight and atomicity of, 1433.
Feeding-stuffs, amount of fat and albuminoïds in 631.
—— —— analyses of, 630.
Fehling's solution, action of light on, 1238.
—— —— influence of the quantity of the constituents of, on the rate of separation of cuprous oxide, by invert sugar, 574.
—— —— rate of reduction of, by sugars, 1112.
Felspar, 716.
—— from Pantelleria, 1104.
Fermentation, alcoholic, influence of salicylic acid on, 764.
—— butyric, excited by garden-soil, 1063.
—— experiments with gluten instead of diastase in the mash, 789.
—— schizomycetic, 1062.
Ferments, diastatic, formation of, in the cells of the higher plants, 1402.
—— reduction of nitrates by, 350.
—— starch-transforming, formation of, in the cells of highly organised plants, 917.
—— —— —— development of, in the cells of the higher plants, 1063.
Ferric chloride, use of, in sugar factories, 939.
—— ethylate, 573.
—— hydroxide, colloïdal, 573.
—— —— colloïdal derivatives of, 966.
—— oxide, alumina, and titanic oxide, separation of, 640.
—— —— salts, behaviour of, as mordants, 796.
Ferrocyanides, preparation of, from trimethylamine, 1276.
Ferrous chloride, vapour-density of, 965.
—— and aluminium sulphate, native, from Mexico, 24.
Fibrin, formation of, 912.
Filter yielding physiologically pure water, 1440.
Filtering funnel, hot, a new form of, 364.
Fish, guanine in, 623.
—— oils, certain, iodine in, 505.
Flames, electric properties of, 651, 1238.
Flavaniline, 1450.
Flax, bleaching, 793.
Flour, alteration of, 532.
—— alteration of, by age, 236.
—— analysis of, 374, 1080.
—— detection of ergot in, 376.
—— estimation of gluten in, 122.
—— obtained by various methods of grinding, quality of, 1447.
Flower petals, absorption of water by, 1403.
Flowers, constituents of, 862.
—— withering of, 918.
Fluellite, 266.
Fluobenzene, 426.
Fluobenzoic acids, transformation of, in the animal organism, 440.
Fluohippuric acids, 446.
Fluoresceïns from maleïc acid, 1340.
Fluorene, para-amido-, 329.
—— paramido- and paranitro-, 754.
Fluorides, heat of formation of, 545.
Fluorine compounds, natural, 265.
—— —— of copper, 1264.
—— —— thermochemical researches on, 1245.
Fluorspar, corrosion faces of, 403.
—— a peculiar kernel structure in, 403.
Fluosilicates, alkaline, thermochemistry of, 884.
—— investigation of, 1246.
Fluotoluene, 426.
Fodder, cattle, basic phosphate of lime as an addition to, 194.
—— valuation of, 100.
—— woody fibre and white mustard as, 864.
—— plant, new, 100.
Folia uvæ ursi, behaviour of, in the animal organism, 915.
Food, estimation of starch and glucose in, 930.
—— preserved, presence of tin in, 800.
—— use of boric acid for preserving, 782.
Forces, relation between chemical metamorphosis and transformation of, during the germination of seeds, 1207.
Forests as a protection against hail-storms, 632.
Formaldehyde, 293.
—— derivatives of, 988.
Formanhydroisodiamidotoluene and its brominated derivative, 1143.
Formins, 897.
Four-year rotation experiments, 635.
Foyaite from the Serra de Monchïque, analysis of, 970.

Fractionating apparatus, a new, 364.
Franklinite ores from New Jersey, analysis of, 27.
Freezing of solvents, general law of, 254, 952.
—— point of alkaline solutions, 254.
—— —— of solutions of salts of the alkali-metals, 701.
—— —— of bivalent metals, 808.
Freiberg gneiss, 829.
Fresh-water animals, influence of the salts of sea-water on, and the causes of the death of fresh-water animals in sea-water, and marine animals in fresh water, 620.
Friction, influence of galvanic polarisation on, 139.
—— and galvanic conduction, relations between coefficients of, 139.
Frog, common, chemical composition of the egg and its envelopes in, 198.
Frogs, exhalation of carbonic acid by, 91.
Frost, irrigation as preventive of injury from, 357.
Fruit, stone, ratio of flesh to stone in, 477.
Fruits, constituents of, 862.
Fuel, consumption of, for heating boilers, 780.
—— mineral, composition of, 521.
Fulminates, conversion of, into hydroxylamine, 277.
Fumaric and maleic acids, isomerism of, 1301.
Fumarimide, mono- and dichloro-, 293.
Fungi, edible, poisonous properties of, 204.
—— respiration and transpiration of, 628.
Funnel for protecting liquids from dust, during evaporation on the water-bath, 552.
Furfuraldehyde and its occurrence in pyroligneous acid, 1304.
—— constitution of, 1304.
—— derivatives, 585.
—— group, action of hydroxylamine on compounds of, 585.
Furfuraldoxime and its hydrochloride, 585.
Furfurbutylene, action of nitrous acid on, 1129.
—— oxide, 1129.

G.

Gadolinite from Ytterby, 717.
Gahnite, 268.
Galactose, action of cupric hydroxide on, 1111.
Galipeïne and its salts, 341.
Gallic acid, acetylisation of, 1178.
—— —— test for, 119.
Gallisin, conversion of, into grape-sugar, 982.
—— the unfermentable part of commercial glucose, and its derivatives, 981.
Gallium, separation of, 17, 158.
—— —— from boric acid, 822.
Galvanic batteries for the electric light, 1240.
—— conduction, relations between coefficients of friction and, 139.
—— couples, a probable cause of the difference between the observed electromotive force of, and that calculated from thermochemical data, 802.
—— polarisation, influence of, on friction, 139.
—— temperature coefficient, 140.
Galvanometer, mercury, 881, 949.
Gannister from Sheffield, analyses of, 518.
Ganomalite, and analysis of, 972.
Garnet, artificial production of, 565.
—— decomposition-products of, 565.
—— white, from Wakefield, Canada, 828.
Gas-batteries and the silent discharge, compounds obtained by means of, 1242.
Gas-engines, illuminating gas and, 508.
Gas-liquor, examination of, 928.
—— —— purification of, 1221.
—— —— and gas purification residues, working up, 1221.
Gas-making, use of limed coal in, 223.
Gas-volumes, measured, apparatus for the reduction of, to normal condition, 775.
Gaseous explosive mixtures, 709.
—— mixtures, explosive, combustion of, 549.
Gases, apparatus for the rapid analysis of, 213, 214.
—— behaviour of vegetable tissues, starch, and charcoal towards, 1250.
—— compressibility of, 145.
—— compressibility and liquefaction of, 5.
—— contained in vegetable tissues, nature of, 670.
—— diffusion of, through a porous septum, 1251.
—— dissolved in watery liquids, estimation of the quantities of, 364.
—— elementary, expansion of, 889.
—— —— variations in the specific heats of, at high temperatures, 804.
—— inflammable, in the animal organism, 1395.

Gases, influence of the chemical nature and pressure of, on the generation of electricity by an induction machine, 701.
—— occluded by coke, 377.
—— of the alimentary canal of herbivora, 852.
—— solids and liquids and, a new relation between, 256.
Gearksutite, 265.
—— from Colorado, 22.
Gedrite, occurrence of, as an essential constituent of certain rocks, 274.
Gehlenite, artificial production of, 564.
Geierite from Breitenbrunn, 1100.
Gelatin, 619.
—— peptone, 344.
—— valuation of, 647.
Genista pilosa, analysis of, and of its ash, 207.
Germs, existence of, in the air at great heights, 225.
Geyser waters and deposits, analyses of, 30.
Gibbsite from Brazil, 23.
Glacialin, 378.
Glacialin-salt, 378.
Glanders, bacilli of, 914.
Glass, alkaline reaction of, as a source of error in analysis, 775.
—— arsenic in, 220.
—— solid, electrolysis of, 1241.
Glaucophane schists of the island of Groix, 412.
Globulin, from proteïd matters by the action of pancreatic ferment, 1056.
Gluconic acid, 730.
—— —— conversion of, into normal caprolactone, 993.
—— acids from different sources, and their calcium and barium salts, 423.
Glucoproteïn hydroxide, 90.
Glucosamine hydrochloride, 724.
Glucose, birotation of, 1112.
—— commercial, gallisin, the unfermentable part of, 981.
—— estimation of, 370.
—— estimation of, in food, 930.
—— in urine, alkaline bismuth solution as a test for, 1433.
Glucoses, action of sodium-amalgam on, 574.
Glucoside from *Boldoa fragrans*, 845.
—— group, synthetical researches on, 439.
Glucovanillin, 1343.
Glutamic acid, and its rotary power, 1308.
Glutamine, detection of, in vegetable juices and extracts, 373.
Gluten, estimation of, in flour, 122.
Gluten, fermentation experiments with, instead of diastase in the mash, 789.
Glyceric acid, optically active, 296.
Glycerol, action of arsenious anhydride on, 896.
—— electrolysis of, with electrodes of carbon and platinum, 170.
—— estimation of, in aqueous solution by means of its refractive power, 877.
—— fermentation of, with the bacteria from ammonium tartrate, 170.
—— mesitylene-, 57.
—— purification of, 938.
—— test for, 118.
—— trioleate and triricinoleate, action of sulphuric acid on, 238.
—— volatility of, at 100°, 1434.
Glycerol-borin, 279.
Glycerolphosphoric acid, occurrence of, in urine, 1058.
Glyceryl phosphate, normal, 282.
—— sulphate hydroxyoleate, and its salts, 238.
—— —— trihydroxyoleate and its salts, 239.
Glycerythrol, 766.
Glycidic acid, homologues of, 1301.
Glycocine, new method of preparing, 583.
Glycogen in plants, 354.
—— new method for preparing and estimating, 1287.
Glycol, action of ammonium chloride on, at high temperatures, 1284.
—— an aromatic, from β-naphthol, and its derivatives, 180.
—— carbonate, 419.
Glycollic acid, boiling points of the ethereal salts of, 897.
—— —— disodium salt of, 548.
—— —— preparation of, and its calcium salt, 583.
—— —— preparation of, from glycerol, 295.
—— —— transformation of glyoxal into, 898.
—— oxides, distinct types of, 730.
Glycollide, preparation and heat of hydration of, 547.
Glyoxal derivatives, preparation of, from trichlorlactic acid, 1298.
—— transformation of, into glycollic acid, 898.
Glyoxalines, oxidation of, by means of hydroxyl, 986.
Glyoxalisoamyline and its derivatives, 985.
Gneiss, Freiberg, 829.
Gold chlorides, compounds of, with phosphorus chlorides, 968.
—— colorimetric estimation of, 17, 115.

Gold, extraction of, from ores by means of sodium thiosulphate, 1084.
—— new reactions of, 115.
—— toughening, in the melting crucible, 1445.
Gold-coloured surface on brass, production of, 128.
Grain, chemical changes induced by the sprouting of, 200.
—— report on experiments on manuring, 1213.
Granite district of the Black Forest, 1273.
Grape-sugar, preparation of, from starch, 721.
—— testing, 778.
Grapes, from infected vines, analyses of, 1406.
Grass, China, preparation and dyeing of, 797.
Green surface on brass, production of, 128.
Growth of plants, effect of artificial influences on the, 624.
Guanine, bromo-, 467.
—— in fish, 623.
Guano, coexistence of ammonium carbonate and potassium sulphate in, 359.
—— from Aves Island, examination of, 489.
—— of Cape Vert, analysis of, 359.
—— recently discovered in Australia, 107.
Gun-cotton, compressed, experiments with, 948.
Gunpowder, flashing test for, 927.
Gypsum for manure, 637.
—— formation of, 406.

H.

Hæmatin, use of, in alkalimetry, 638.
Hæmatite from the Hargita-Gebirge, 405.
Hæmatoxylin, derivatives of, 1043.
Hæmochromogen, 196.
Hæmoglobin, compound of, with carbonic oxide, 343.
—— poisons and drugs which act on, especially those which convert it into meta-hæmoglobin, 764.
Hagemannite, 265.
Hailstorms, forests as a protection against, 632.
Halogens, density of, at high temperatures, 804.
—— in the side-chains of aromatic compounds, a simple method of estimating, 1422.
Haloïd salts, compounds of, with oxysalts of the same metal, 1261.
—— —— melting points of, in relation to the contraction occurring during their formation from their elements, 709.
—— —— solubilities of, 960.
—— —— thermochemistry of, 656.
Hay, changes which take place in the conversion of, into silage, 772.
Hay, heated, composition of, 864.
Haydenite, 1271.
Heat, action of, on the animal system, 1393.
—— displacement of chlorine by bromine, and reactions accompanied by the absorption of, 955.
—— influence of, on plants, 1206.
—— liberated by the compression of solid bodies, 949.
—— of combination of carbon and oxygen, 141.
—— of dissolution of alkalis and alkaline earths, 250.
—— —— and hydration of the alkaline earths and the alkalis, 250.
—— —— of sodium alcoholates, 142.
—— of formation of alcoholates, 546.
—— —— of antimony chloride and oxychlorides, 707.
—— —— of fluorides, 545.
—— —— of lead oxychlorides and oxybromides, 384.
—— —— of the oxides of the alkali-metals, 1247.
—— —— of mercuric acetate and oxalate, 706.
—— —— of mercuric oxybromides, 707.
—— —— of sodium alcoholates, 142.
—— —— of sodium fluorides, 546.
—— —— of the oxychlorides of carbon, phosphorus and sulphur, 250.
—— of hydration of salts, 803.
—— radiation from the earth, 486.
Heather (*Erica vulgaris*), and its ash, analysis of, 207.
Heats of combustion and formation of carbon bisulphide and carbonyl sulphide, 249.
—— —— of ketones and carbonic ethers, 547.
Helianthin, 1149.
Helichrysin, 847.
Hemialbumose, 849, 1388.
—— in urine, 854.
Hemipeptone, 849.
Hemlock-red, and its derivatives, 1025.
Hemp tissues, bleaching, 793.
Heptic acid, 41.
Herderite, 827, 1102.
Herring offal as manure, 866.

Heteroalbumose, 1389.
Heulandite, action of heat on, 828.
Hexadecylene, preparation of, 571.
Hexadecylidene, 1108.
Hexamethylenamine, 287, 988.
Hexamethylparaleucaniline, new synthesis of, 749.
Hexamethylquercetin, and its diacetyl-derivative, 847.
Hexethylquercetin, 846.
Hexhydroanthracenecarboxylic acid, 330.
Hexylamylquinoline, 1376.
Hexylene-derivatives, 33.
High farming, effect of, on the amount of nutritious matter in straw, 772.
Hipparaffin, 838.
Hippuric acid, source of, in the urine, 1057.
—— —— synthesis of, 1347.
—— ethers, synthesis of, 1347.
Homologous compounds, specific volume of, 11.
Homoquinine, and its salts, 1384.
Homo-umbelliferone, 1346.
Hop extract, process for preparing, 800.
—— mildew, nature of, and means of counteracting it, 629.
Hops, behaviour of tannin in, towards the albuminoïds in malt, 527.
—— manuring of, 1422.
—— sulphured, testing, 1439.
—— the bitter principle of, 1366.
Hornblende-diabase from Gräveneck, 275.
Horse, digestive fluid and digestive power of, 92.
—— digestive powers of, 472.
Horse-chestnuts as cattle-food, 1411.
Horses, feeding, with earth-nut meal, 100.
—— maize as food for, 355.
Hübnerite, from Colorado, 827.
—— from the Pyrenees, 406.
—— Nevada, optical properties of, 407.
Human excreta, utilisation of, 1418.
Humites, green, from Monte Somma, 272.
Hydrazine compounds of phenol and anisoïl, 440.
Hydrazinecinnamic acid, 441.
Hydrazinehydrocinnamic anhydride, 441.
Hydrazine-quinizine derivatives, action of ethyl acetoacetate on, 1153.
Hydrazines of cinnamic acid, 440.
—— of pyroracemic acid, 52.
Hydrazobenzene, action of bibasic organic acids on, 1015.
—— derivatives of, 1015.
Hydrazo-compounds, molecular changes of, 902.
Hydrazo-orthophenoxyacetic acid, and its salts, 1171.
Hydrazophenetoïl, 1147.
Hydrindonaphthene, derivatives of, 752.
Hydrindonaphthenemono- and di-carboxylic acid, 753.
Hydriodic acid, use of liquid paraffin in the preparation of, 1073.
Hydroacridylbenzoic acid, 1183.
Hydrobenzoïn bibenzoate, 1164.
Hydroberberine and its derivatives, 339, 340.
Hydrobromic acid, nitro-, action of, on organic compounds, 1315.
—— —— preparation of, 1091.
—— —— use of liquid paraffin in the preparation of, 1073.
Hydrobutylacridine, 1183.
Hydrocarbons, aromatic, coefficients of expansion and specific volume of additive compounds of, 1252.
—— —— oxidation of substitution-products of, 456, 457.
—— —— oxidation of substitution-products of, experiments with naphthalene-derivatives, 319.
—— conversion of, into aldehydes by the action of chromyl dichloride, 312.
—— from American petroleum and their derivatives, 1106.
—— liquid, from compressed petroleum gas, 879.
—— of the acetylene series, action of, on mercuric oxide and its salts, 719.
—— presence of hydrogen peroxide and ammonium nitrite, and absence of ozone in the products of the combustion of, in air, 818.
—— process for preparing, 788.
—— saturated and unsaturated, specific volume of, 8.
Hydrocarbostyril, amido-, 441.
Hydrocellulose, action of phenylhydrazine on, 897.
Hydrochloric acid, production of, 226, 1442.
—— —— purification of, 259.
—— —— temperature of solidification of, 816.
Hydrocinnamic acid, dinitroparamido-, 1350.
Hydrocinnamide, 1344.
Hydrocollidine, platinochloride of, 89.
Hydrocyanic acid, detection of, 371.
—— —— detection of, in chemico-judicial investigations, 222.
—— —— from animals, 348.
Hydroethylquinoline, ethoxy-derivatives of, 1049, 1050.

Hydrofluoric acid and other acids, reciprocal displacements of, 703.
—— —— thermochemical study of, 544.
Hydrogen, compressibility of, 146.
—— direct union of nitrogen with, 152.
—— liquefaction of, 888, 889.
—— peroxide as beer preservative, 1447.
—— —— commercial estimation of the oxygen value of, 1082.
—— —— in medicine, 1082.
—— —— test for, 1073.
—— phosphide, gaseous, reactions of, 155.
—— —— liquid, action of light on, 1237.
—— potassium fluoride in solution, 704.
—— —— tartarate, solubility of, in dilute acids, 812.
—— presence of hydrogen peroxide and ammonium nitrite, and absence of ozone in the products of the combustion of, in air, 818.
—— sulphide, formation of methylene-blue as a reaction for, 109.
—— —— purification of, 215, 638.
—— —— —— by means of hydrochloric acid, 776.
—— —— recovery of, from alkali waste, 1442.
—— —— value of Lenz's method for the purification of, 638.
Hydrometer for demonstrating alterations in weight in chemical changes, 1253.
Hydromethylquinaldines, 184.
Hydronicotine, 464.
Hydroparacoumaric acid, and its derivatives, 1349.
—— —— dinitro-, and its salts, 1350.
Hydrophobia, 914.
Hydropthalaconecarboxylic acid, and its ethyl salt, 1177.
Hydroquinoline, ethoxy-derivatives of, 1049.
Hydrotriethyldaphnetic acid, 1043.
Hydroxyacids, action of hydrobromic acid on the ethereal salts of, 897.
Hydroxyallyldiamines, 578.
Hydroxyallyldiethylamine, chlor-, 578.
Hydroxyallyltetrethyldiamine, and its derivatives, 578.
Hydroxybenzoic acids, ethylene ethers of, 433.
—— —— meta- and para-, action of phosphorus oxychloride on the sodium salts of, 325.
Hydroxybenzyl cyanide, para-, 1175.
Hydroxybromotoluquinone, 175.
γ-Hydroxycarbostyril, nitroso-, preparation of, 78.
Hydroxycinchonic acid, 84.
Hydroxycitronic acid, 939.
Hydroxycumidine, and the action of acetic anhydride on, 1147.
Hydroxydehydracetic acid, 1121.
Hydroxydichloropyridine, 1369.
Hydroxydihydrocarbostyril, 1338.
Hydroxydimethylpurin, 997.
Hydroxydiphenylene ketone and its derivatives, 325.
Hydroxyisobutyramidine hydrochloride, 1292.
Hydroxyisobutyrimido-ether hydrochloride, 1292.
Hydroxylamine derivatives, organic, 51.
—— —— structure of, 1324.
—— salts, action of, on plants, 1210.
Hydroxymaleïc acid, 993.
Hydroxy-β-methylcoumarilic acid, brom-, 1332.
Hydroxy-β-methylcoumarone, brom-, 1332.
Hydroxymethylpurin, 997.
—— dichlor-, 996.
Hydroxymethylpyridine, and its derivatives, 1196.
γ-Hydroxy-α-methylquinoline and its salts, 334.
α-Hydroxy-γ-methylquinoline and its tetrahydride and nitroso-derivative, 1052.
Hydroxymethylquinolines, 757, 1199.
Hydroxynaphthaquinone, phenylhydrazine-derivatives of, 1359.
Hydroxynaphthaquinonehydrazine and its derivatives, 1360.
Hydroxynaphthaquinonimide, 1037.
Hydroxyoleic acid and its salts, 239.
Hydroxyortho- and para-toluquinolines, 1199.
Hydroxyphenylacetic acids, 1175.
Hydroxyphenylglycines and their derivatives, 1144.
α- and β-Hydroxyphthalic acid, 1177.
γ-Hydroxypicolinic acid, and monochloro-, 840.
Hydroxypropylbenzoic acid, amido-, action of acetic anhydride on, 302.
—— —— —— action of nitrous acid and of ethyl chloroformate on, 1022.
—— —— —— and acetamido-, 317.
—— —— nitro-, and its derivatives, 316.
Hydroxypropylcarboxylphenylurethane, 1023.
Hydroxypropylhydroxybenzoic acid, 1022.
β-Hydroxypyridine, 1050, 1369.
Hydroxypyridine and its dibromo-derivative, 1195.
—— from pyridinesulphonic acid, derivatives of, 1370.

Hydroxypyridinecarboxylic acid, preparation of, from hydroxyquinolinic acid, 945.
Hydroxypyridinemonocarboxylic acid and its salts, 1195.
γ-Hydroxyquinaldine, synthesis of, 1198.
Hydroxyquinaldines and their derivatives, 1374.
Hydroxyquinoline, from paraquinolinesulphonic acid, 758.
—— from xanthoquinic acid, 86.
—— methyl hydride, physiological properties of, 474.
Hydroxyquinolines, preparation of, 945.
Hydroxyquinolinic acid, 1195.
—— —— and some of its salts, 85.
Hydroxyquinone, dinitro-, preparation of, 58.
Hydroxyterebic acid, salts of, 459.
Hydroxyvaleric acid, normal, and its salts, 1122.
Hydroxy-xylic acid, 1347.
Hyoscine, 761.
Hypersthene-andesite, 29, 568.
Hypophosphites, elimination of, by the urine, 1058.
Hypophosphomolybdates, 560.
Hypophosphotungstates, 560.

I.

Ice, electrical conductivity of, 1241.
—— physical properties of, 889.
Idocrase, composition of, 828.
—— from Ala and Monzoni, analyses of, 408.
Idunium, a new element, 1265.
Ilex paraguayensis, analysis of, 479.
Ilicic alcohol, 1366.
Ilmenite, conversion of rutile into, 1104.
Imabenzil, 313.
Imido-ethers, action of hydroxylamine on, 739.
—— —— action of phenylhydrazine on, 743, 1323.
—— —— from acetone cyanhydrin and allyl cyanide, 1292.
Incandescent lamps, electrometric measurement of energy radiated from, 881.
—— —— radiation and energy of, 249.
Indazole, 441.
Indian wheat, 355.
Indican, spectroscopic detection of, 198.
Indicator, a new, 1215.
—— showing the neutral point in alkalimetry and acidimetry, 363.
Indicators, litmus, rosolic acid, methyl-orange, phenacetolin, and phenolphthaleïn, as, 691, 869.
Indigo, artificial, production of, from the orthamido-derivatives of acetophenone and phenylacetylene, 237.
—— assaying, 1438.
—— brom- and chlor-, 1027, 1028.
—— decolorising action of ferric salts on, 457.
—— fixing, on cotton, 136.
—— formation of, from orthamidoacetophenone, 1026.
—— tetrachlor-, 1028.
—— valuation of, 507.
Indigo-forming substances in the urine, knowledge of, 1058.
Indigo-group, compounds of the, 73.
Indigo-vats, application of electrolysis in preparing, 942, 1448.
Indigo-white, conversion of, into indigotin, 1449.
Indileucin and its derivatives, 1029.
Indirubin, 76.
—— and its derivatives, 1028.
—— extraction of, from urine, 1059.
Indoanils, 593.
Indogen, 78.
Indogenide of benzaldehyde and of paranitrobenzaldehyde, 75.
β-Indogenide of ethylpseudoisatin, 76.
Indogenide of pyroracemic acid, 76.
Indogenides, 78.
Indogitin, extraction of, from urine, 1059.
Indole, 1030.
—— derivatives, synthesis of, 1180.
—— preparation of, and transformation of scatole into, 458.
Indophenol-like dyes and indophenols, 593.
Indophenols, 743.
—— indophenol-like dyes and, 593.
Indoxyl, action of aldehydes and ketonic acids on, 75.
—— action of isatin and ethylpseudoisatin on, 76.
—— nitrosamine of, 74.
—— and indoxyl-compounds, action of nitrous acid on, 74.
Induction spark, action of, on benzene, toluene, and aniline, 1243.
Indulines, preparation of, 743.
Ingelströmite from Vester-Silfberg, in Dalarne, 409.
Inoculation, Pasteur's protective, cattle plague and, 473.
—— protective, cattle plague and, 96.
Inorganic acids containing molybdenum, 560, 713, 715.
—— —— containing vanadium, 714, 715.

Insulator, benzene as an, 244.
Insulators, electrical resistance of, 245.
Intellectual activity, influence of, on the elimination of phosphoric acid by the urine, 1394.
Inulin in the artichoke, 284.
Invert-sugar, action of alkalis on, 1112.
Invertin and its action on gelatinised starch, 983.
Iodine, detection of, in presence of chlorine and bromine, 492.
—— estimation of, in presence of chlorine and bromine by means of ferric sulphate, 366.
—— estimation of, in urine, 1423.
—— extraction, 1221.
—— in cod-liver oil and other fish oils, 504.
—— reaction of, with carbon compounds at high temperatures, 1311.
—— and chlorine, separation of, in the dry way, 1073.
—— chlorine, and bromine, estimation of, in presence of one another, 694.
Iodoform, fate of, in the organism, 1062.
Iridium for pen-points, 400.
—— fused, analysis of, 400.
—— phosphide, 400.
Irrigation as a preventive of injury from frost, 357.
—— by means of Danube water, 635.
Iron acetate, behaviour of, 39.
—— analyses of, 1231.
—— containing nickel from Sanarka, in the Ural mountains, 401.
—— dephosphorisation of, 520.
—— industry, novelties in, 129, 1083.
—— investigations on the welding of, 786.
—— metallic, action of various substances on, 518.
—— —— reaction to detect the presence of, 1078.
—— meteorites, peculiar concretions in, 975.
—— modern processes for the manufacture of, and the properties and methods of testing these materials, 519.
—— new process for producing a bronze-coloured surface on, 127.
—— occurrence of, in Mexico, 1101.
—— ores, estimation of manganese in, 116.
—— oxide, reduction of, with carbonic oxide, 20.
—— salts, estimation of, by potassium chromate, 1078.
—— so-called burning of, 935.
Iron vessels, nickel-plated, action of organic acids on, 520.
—— volumetric estimation of, 367, 873.
—— white, decomposition of, by heat, 1444.
—— and iron ores, estimation of phosphorus in, 875.
Isatamidobenzamide, 455.
Isatins, substituted, preparation of, and their conversion into substituted indigos, 944.
Isethionic acid, derivatives of, 1126.
Isobutaldehyde, a derivative of, analogous to hydrobenzoïn, 37.
—— preparation of, free from acetone, 37.
Isobutyl nitrite, preparation of, by double decomposition, 1110.
Isobutylbenzene, amido-, constitution of, 1009.
—— iodo-, 1009.
Isobutylbenzoic acid, and its salts, 1010.
Isobutylbiguanide, and its compounds, 287.
—— constitution of, 289.
—— sulphates and hydrochlorides of, 288.
Isobutylene, action of chlorine on, 1276.
—— chloro-, 1276.
Isobutyl-isopropylethylene glycol, 833.
Isobutylnaphthalene, 1185.
Isobutylorthamidotoluenes, isomeric, 599.
Isobutylorthotoluic acid, 899.
Isobutylphenyl cyanide, 1010.
Isobutylphenylthiocarbimide, 1010, 1011.
Isobutyltoluene, 900.
Isobutyric acid, chlor-, 1301.
—— anhydride, boiling point and specific gravity of, 1129.
Isocamphoroxime, 1190.
Isocrotyl chloride, 1276.
Isocymidine, nitro-, 47.
Isodinaphthyl, form of, from amyl chloride and naphthalene, 1358.
Isodiphenylene, new reaction of, 1181.
Isohydrobenzoïn bibenzoate, 1164.
Isologous compounds, specific volumes of, 12.
Isomannide, and its derivatives, 1111.
Isomerism, influence of, on etherification, 726.
Isonicotinic acid, 1194.
Isonitroso-acids, 42.
Isonitroso-compounds, 581.
—— —— various, action of reducing agents on, 1120.
Isopentylarbutin, 432.
Isophthalamidine, and its salts, 1158.
Isophthalimido-ether, and its hydrochloride, 1157.

Isophthalimido-methyl ether, and its hydrochloride, 1157.
Isophthalimido-thioethyl ether, and its hydrochloride, 1158.
Isophthalonitrile, derivatives of, 1157.
Isopicramic acid, an, and its derivatives, 308.
Isopropylacetone, isonitroso-, 581.
Isopropylnitrophenylacetamide, 1353.
Isopropylnitrophenyllactic acid, β-lactone of, 1351.
Isopropylnitrostyrene, 1353.
α-Isopropylpiperidine, 1386.
Isopropylpyridines, 1048.
Isopropylsuccinic acid, and its salts, 423.
—— —— identity of, with pimelic acid from camphoric acid, 296.
Isopropylsuccinimide, 423.
Isosaccharic acid and its salts, 725.
Isotributylene, 167.

J.

Jadeite from Thibet, 407.
Jamaica dogwood, piscidin, the active principle of, 332.
"Jaune solide," 1450.
Joule's law, 881.
Juglone, 1365.

K.

Kainite as potato manure, 108.
Kairin, 1049.
—— physiological properties of, 474.
Kairoline, physiological properties of, 474.
Kairolinmetacarboxylic acid, 1197.
Kaolin, occurrence of, in North Sweden, 273.
Kelp, estimation of iodine in, 505.
Kelyphite, 972.
Kephir, 1086, 1235.
Keratin, do bones contain it? 1398.
Kersantite vein of the Upper Harz, 409.
Kersantites of Southern Thuringia and the Frankenwald, 1273.
Ketones, action of aldehydes on, 445.
—— heats of combustion of, 547.
—— phenylhydrazine, a reagent for, 1150.
Ketonic acids, action of aldehydes on, 445.
—— —— action of phenol on, 55.
Ketonic chlorine-atoms, replacement of, by hydrogen, 1039.
Kola, chemical investigations on, 863.
—— bitter, 864.
Krakatoa volcanic ashes, analysis of, 974, 975.
Krugite as manure for potatoes, 926.
—— influence of, on the percentage of starch in potatoes, 1401.
Kynuric acid, and its salts, 750.
—— —— synthesis of, 751.

L.

Labradorite from St. Paul Island, solubility of, 971.
Lactamine, 725.
Lactarius piperatus, constituents of, 480.
Lactation, influence of pilocarpine and atropine on, 1396.
Lactic acid, optically active, 296.
—— —— trichlor-, preparation of glyoxal derivatives from, 1298.
β-Lactone of metanitrophenyllactic acid, 1174.
—— of paranitrophenyllactic acid, 604.
Lactones, 744.
β-Lactones, aromatic, substituted, 603, 1172.
Lactose, preparation of, from milk-sugar, 980.
—— and arabinose, non-identity of, 1287.
Lactosin, a new carbohydrate, 980.
Lamprophyry, 1273.
Lanoline, 784.
Lanthanum, extraction of, from cerite, 557.
"Lapidolyd," 1087.
Larch fungus, constituents of, 353.
Lard-cream, 536.
Laserpitin, and its derivatives, 182.
Latent heat of vaporisation of liquids, comparison of, in relation to their molecular weight, 551.
Laubenheimer's reaction, 1038.
Laudanine, 616.
Laurene, an isomeride of, 173.
Laurene, Fittig's, 43.
Laurus persea, a sugar from, 1285.
Lauryl chloride, 1125.
Lauth's violet, 595, 1156.
Lavatera arborea, 100.
Law of smallest volumes, 12.
—— thermic substitution constants, 883.
—— thermo-chemical moduli or constants of substitution, 702.
Lazerin, 183.
Lazerol, 183.
Lead acetate, action of carbonic anhydride on, 990.
—— detection and estimation of, in presence of iron, 367.

Lead, detection of bismuth in, 640.
—— electrolytic refining of, 934.
—— estimation of, as lead dioxide by means of the electric current, 777.
—— —— in tinplate, 1078.
—— monoxide, yellow and red, 824.
—— native, in Idaho, 563.
—— oxychlorides and oxybromides, heats of formation of, 384.
Lead-chamber deposit from Japanese sulphuric acid, 392.
Leaven, known in France as *levain de chef*, 532.
Leaves, composition of, 862.
—— respiration of, in the dark, 857.
—— withering of, 918.
Lecithin, 1388.
—— synthesis of, 280.
Lecture apparatus, quantitative, some convenient, 658.
—— experiment, formation of acetylene, 419.
—— experiments, 258, 419, 552, 658.
Leguminose straws, certain, digestibility of, 482.
Lemon-juice, production of ether by the action of *Aspergillus glaucus* on, 855.
Lepidote from India, estimation of alkalis in, 27.
Leucine and analogous compounds, action of methyl iodide on, 425.
—— optical rotatory power of, 1115.
Leucite, new case of metamorphism of, 272.
Leucodibromoquinonephenolimide, 594.
Leucomalachite-green, preparation of, 1019.
"*Levain de chef*," 532.
Levulinic acid, action of bromine on, 1297.
Liebig memorial statue at Munich, 880.
Light, chemical action of, 381, 1237.
—— effects of, on the respiration of oxygen by, 916.
—— electrochemical energy of, 382.
—— influence of, on plants, 1206.
—— methods of studying the influence of, on the respiration of plants, 1066.
—— polarised, action of cuprammonium solutions of cellulose on, 577.
—— use of nitrogen iodide to determine the chemical and mechanical equivalent of, 153.
Lighting, artificial, influence of, on the atmosphere of dwellings, 122.
Lignose (wood cellulose), manufacture of, 1451.
Lime, chloride of, 820.
—— -dialogite, 410.
—— osmose process, Dubrunfaut's, 941.
Lime-waste of sugar factories, manurial value of, 925.
Line spectra of boron and silicon, 242.
Linseed, properties of, and behaviour of, in the animal system, 852.
Liquid, new, of high specific gravity, refraction equivalent, &c., 145.
Liquids, molecular volume of, 386.
—— specific volumes of, 147.
—— comparison of the latent heat of vaporisation of, in relation to their molecular weight, 551.
—— constants of capillarity of, at their boiling point, 808.
—— determinations of the density of, by means of the sp. gr. bottle, 213.
—— mean depression coefficient of, 811.
—— mixed, of constant boiling point, 1247.
—— solids and, and gases, a new relation between, 256.
—— sterilisation of, by means of Papin's digester, 864.
—— thermal effect of mixing, 1244.
Lithia, chloride of, 820.
Lithiophillite, analyses of, 26.
Lithium oxide, heat of formation of, 1247.
Litmus as an indicator, 691, 869.
Locust-bean, the shells of, as a condiment, 631.
Löllingite and other minerals from Colorado, 826.
Low temperatures, production of, 383, 656, 1248.
—— —— very, production of, by means of methane, 1248.
Lupine seeds, composition of, 1406.
—— straw, composition of, 1406.
Lupines, composition of, 1405.
—— feeding cattle on, 1211.
—— poisonous matter of, 915.
—— water culture of, 1400.
Lupinindine, 1387.
Lupinine, and the action of acetic chloride and anhydride on, 1387.
Lupinus luteus, the liquid alkaloïd from, 1387.
Luteïn, 196.
Luteo- and roseo-salts, relation between, 1093.
Lutidine from coal-tar, 910.
β-Lutidine hexhydride, 1047.
Lupitz method of cultivation, 105.

M.

Magmas, fused, action of, on various minerals, 401.

Magnesium ammonium bromide and iodide, 263.
—— bromide and iodide, 262.
—— iron sulphate, native, 269.
—— potassium bromide and iodide, 262.
—— preparation of, 1231.
—— sulphite, use of, in sugar factories, 939.
—— verification of the atomic weight of, 815.
Magnetic intensity, absolute, new method of directly measuring, 1243.
Magnetism of organic bodies, 1243.
Maize as food for horses, 355.
—— comparative growth of, in mineral and organic solutions, 1208.
—— cut for fodder, experiments with, at Grignon, 1883, 1070.
—— for milch cows, fermenting, 355.
—— function of silica in the growth of, 201, 669.
—— germinated, amount of easily digestible albuminoïds in, 772.
—— manuring experiments with, 635.
—— the sum of mean temperatures in relation to the cultivation of corn and, 672.
—— use of, in brewing, 527.
Maize-starch, manufacture of, 528.
Malachite-green, orthonitro-, 1315.
Maleïc acid, dibromo-, 1117.
—— and fumaric acids, isomerism of, 1301.
—— bromide, monobromo-, 1305.
Maleïmide, dibromo-, 1116.
—— dichloro-, and the action of phosphorus pentachloride on, 1115, 1116.
—— mono- and di-chloro-, 293.
Malic acid, condensation-product of, 1124.
Malonamide, dibromo-, 1124.
—— preparation of, 728.
Malonanilic acid and some of its salts, 729.
Malonanilide, 728.
Malondianilide, 729.
Malonic acid, action of aldehydes on, 445.
—— —— and its derivatives, 728, 729, 1123.
—— —— and its ethyl salt, action of benzaldehyde on, 444.
—— —— and its ethyl salt, action of fatty aldehydes on, 422.
Malonparatoluidic acid, 1023.
Malontribromanilide, symmetrical, 1123.
Malonyldibenzamic acid, 906.
Malt and barley, analyses of, 233.
—— barley, and peas, comparative feeding value of, 206.
Malt, behaviour of tannin in hops towards the albuminoïds in, 527.
—— combings, utilisation of, in the manufacture of pressed yeast, 790.
—— -extract, analyses of, 529.
—— —— by different waters, 1445.
—— —— estimation of, 1439.
—— nitrogenous combinations in, 790, 1446.
Maltose, action of cupric hydroxide on, 1112.
—— and its octacetic derivative, 171.
—— assimilation of, 1392.
—— physiological functions of, 345.
Mandelamide, 65.
Mandelic acid, active, conversion of, into inactive, 318.
Manganese chloro-silicate, 562.
—— detection of, in commercial zinc-dross and in calamine, 640.
—— detection of, in presence of zinc, by electrolysis, 368.
—— estimation of, in iron ores, 116.
—— extraction of, from its ores, 1233.
—— iodosilicate, 563.
—— minerals from Vester-Silfberg, in Dalarne, 409.
—— ores, analyses of, 24.
—— oxides, 397.
—— presence of, in wines and other vegetable and animal products, 879.
—— use of air saturated with bromine in the precipitation of, 640.
—— verification of the atomic weight of, 814.
—— volumetric estimation of, 220, 499.
—— estimation of, especially in iron and steel, 116.
Manganese-garnet, artificial production of, 410.
Manganese-hedinbergite, 410.
Manganese-iron-olivine, artificial crystals of, 410.
Manganic acetate, 398.
—— acid, sulphur-derivatives of, 1269.
—— arsenate, 399.
—— hydroxide, action of aluminium sulphite on, 700.
—— phosphate, 399.
—— sodium pyrophosphate, 399.
Mannite hexylene, derivatives of, 33.
Mannitol, action of, on sodium pyroborate, 279.
—— dichlorhydrin, 1111.
—— formation of, from dextrose and lævulose, 720.
—— new derivatives from, 36, 573.
—— oxidation of, 720.
—— preparation of, from dextrose or lævulose, 574.
—— presence of, in the Anana, 629.

Mannitol, second anhydride of, 573, 1111.
Manure, action of sulphuric acid as, 775.
—— disinfected, injurious effects of, 697.
—— estimation of total nitrogen in, 639.
—— farmyard, 1070.
—— —— aërobic fermentation of, 1412.
—— —— loss of nitrogen during the fermentation of, 1413.
—— —— preparation of, 1412.
—— —— production and cost of, 867.
—— fermentation of, 773, 1412.
—— mineral, effect of, on maize, potatoes, and oats, 1401.
—— preparation of, from furnace slag, 212.
—— salt and herring offal as, 866.
—— stable, cause of the high temperatures observed in, 924.
—— —— cost of production of, 637.
Manures, artificial influence of, on the physical properties of soil, 210.
—— estimation of ammonia as nitrogen in, 638.
—— estimation of phosphoric acid in, 217.
—— for beets, sodium nitrate and ammonium sulphate as, 491.
—— inferior, 490.
—— loss of nitrogen during the fermentation of, 1070, 1413.
—— some, volume-weight of, 1213.
—— various nitrogenous, value of, 488.
Manurial experiments at Reims, 1419.
Manuring experiments, 636.
—— —— at Kiel, 211.
—— —— at Peterhof, 636.
—— —— in Posen in 1882, 361.
—— grain, report on experiments on, 1213.
—— systematic, 634.
—— theory of, 486.
—— with sea-mud and peat compost, 867.
Marbles, cipolin, of primary formations, manganese in, 716.
Marine animals, influence of fresh-water on, and influence of the salts of sea-water on fresh-water animals, and the causes of the death of fresh-water animals in sea-water and of marine animals in fresh-water, 620, 621.
Markasite from the Appel mine and from Bleischarley, analyses of, 969.
Marshy land, manuring of, 363.
Mascate pea, 1068.
Mashing temperature, 789.
Maté, 354.
—— and analysis of, 479.
Matico-camphor, 611.
Mean temperatures, the sum of, in relation to the cultivation of corn and maize, 672.
Meat, time required for digestion of, 470.
Meconic acid, action of hydroxylamine on, 993, 1302.
Meionite, artificial production of, 564.
Melanophlogite, 1104.
Melilite, artificial production of, 564.
Melinoïntrisulphonic acid and its salts, 590, 1185.
Melissic acid, 1281.
Melitose from cotton-seed, 1286.
Mellissyl-mellisate, 173.
Mellite, specific heat of, 1244.
Melon-juice, alcohol from, 233.
Melting points of haloïd salts in relation to the contraction occurring during their formation from their elements, 709.
—— —— of nitrates, 384.
—— —— of salts, 3.
Menthol, oxidation of, by potassium permanganate, 755.
Menthyl chloride, 167.
Mercaptans, 1328.
Mercapturic acid, formation of, in the organism, and its detection in the urine, 1395.
Mercuric acetate, heat of formation of, 706.
—— cyanide and silver nitrate, reaction between, in presence of ammonia, 168.
—— oxalate, heat of formation of, 706.
—— oxide and its salts, action of the hydrocarbons of the acetylene series on, 719.
—— oxybromides, heat of formation of, 707.
—— salts, action of acetylene hydrocarbons on, 572.
—— sulphide, action of potassium sulphide on, 893, 964.
Mercury diethyl, oxidation of, with potassium permanganate, 1135.
—— diphenyl, action of potassium permanganate on: a correction, 1135.
—— ditolyl, action of potassium permanganate on, 1135.
—— fulminate, experiments on, 419.
—— galvanometer, 949.
—— oxychlorides, thermochemistry of, 884.
—— spontaneous oxidation of, 263.
—— thermometers, use of, with particular reference to the determination of melting and boiling points, 656.

Mercury vapour, pressure of, at ordinary temperatures, 385.
—— volumetric estimation of, 695.
Mesitylene, formation of the benzoyl-derivatives of, 1000.
—— glycerol, preparation of, 57.
—— preparation of, 588.
Mesotartaric acid, salts of, 1124.
Mesoxalic acid, salts of, 1124.
Metabenzhydrilbenzoic acid, and its salts, 428.
Metabenzoyl-benzoic acid, and its reduction products, 427.
Metabenzylbenzoic acid, and its salts, 428.
Metabenzyl-toluene, and its reduction-products, 427.
—— dinitro-, 427.
Metacetoxylide, nitration of, 1013.
Metacthylpropylbenzene, 173.
Metahæmoglobin, 911.
Metahydroxycoumarin, 1346.
Metahydroxydiphenylamine, and its derivatives, 591.
Metahydroxyorthomethoxycinnamic acid, 1165.
Metaisobutyltoluene, and its derivatives, 300.
—— synthesis of, 301.
Metaisocymene, and its monosulphonic acids, preparation of, 43.
—— nitro-, action of dilute nitric acid on, 46.
β-Metaisocymenesulphonic acid, 1355.
Meta-isocymidine, and its derivatives, 46.
Metaisocyminylcarbamide, 47.
Metaisocyminylcarbylamine, 47.
Metaisocyminylethylthiocarbamide, 47.
Metaisocyminylurethane, 47.
Metaisopropylmethylbenzene, 43, 299.
Metallic elements, spark-spectra emitted by, under varying conditions, 801.
—— pyrophosphates, action of ammonium sulphide on, 218.
—— radicle, containing Pt and Sn, 822.
—— solutions, reduction of, by means of gases, &c., 393.
—— sulphides, action of copper chlorides on, 962.
—— vapours, infra-red radiation spectra of, 1237.
Metallurgy, application of electricity in, 785.
—— novelties in, 514, 1084, 1230.
Metallylthiamidobenzoic acid, 907.
Metals, change of volume on melting, 7.
—— comparative poisonous action of, on bacteria, 351.
—— density of, in the liquid state, 708.
Metals, extraction of, by electricity, 541, 934, 1229.
—— —— from certain ores, &c., 1230.
—— spectroscopic examination of vapours evolved on heating, at atmospheric pressure, 801.
Metamethylcinnamic acid, and its salts, 1163.
Metamethylmandelic acid, 1162.
Metamethylmandelonitrile, 1162.
Metaorthodimethoxycinnamic acid, 1166.
Metaparatolylenedithiocarbamide, and its derivatives, 50.
Metaparatolylenethiocarbamide, 49.
Metaphenyl tolyl ketone, 429.
Metaphenylenediamine, trinitro-, 1004.
Metaphenylenedithiocarbamide, diallyl-derivative of, 50.
Metaphenylthiamidobenzoic acid, 907.
Meta-saccharin, from milk-sugar, 283.
Metasaccharinic acid, salts of, 284.
Metasulphoparatolylazoparacresol, and its salts, 901.
Metatoluene-β-methylcoumarin, 67.
Metatoluylaldehyde, orthonitro- and dinitro-, 1163.
Metatoluylamidoacetic acid, and its salts, 1163.
Metatoluylanilidoacetic acid, 1163.
Metatoluylanilidoacetonitrile, and its amide, 1162.
Metatoluylenediamine, and its salts, 1007.
Metatoluylphenylketone, and its reduction products, 427.
—— dinitro-, 428.
Metatolyloxamides, 1142.
Metatritolylstibine, 1136.
Metavoltine, 1103.
Metaxylene derivatives, 1313.
—— dibromo-, 1313.
—— glycol, 1313.
Metaxylidine, nitration of, 1013.
Metaxylideneaniline, 1162.
Metaxylidenephenylhydrazine, 1162.
Metazophenetoïl, 1147.
Metazoxybenzanilide, 301.
Meteoric dust, 165.
—— iron from Georgia, 30.
—— —— Pallas, 416.
Meteorite, Alfianello, and analyses of, 276, 415, 976.
—— Nogoya, 977.
—— of Sewrjukowo, 417.
—— the Cranbourne, 416.
Meteorites, Bishopville and Waterville, 976.
—— classification of, 975.
—— iron, peculiar concretions in, 975.
—— Rowton and Middlesbrough, analyses of, 977.

Metethylthiamidobenzoic acid, 907.
Methane, chloro- and bromo-derivatives of, comparison of, 718.
—— dibromodinitro-, 277.
—— —— chlorine-derivatives of, 1107.
—— dichlorodinitro-, 1108.
—— liquid, properties of, and its use as a refrigerator, 1275.
Methenyldiphenylazidine, 1323.
Methenylisotoluylendiamine, and its bromo-derivative, 1143.
Methocodeïne, and its derivatives, 614.
Methoxy-β-methylhydrocoumaric anhydride, 1332.
Methoxytoluenesulphonic acid, 454.
Methyl acetate, action of acids on, 581.
—— alcohol, decomposition of, by the silent discharge, 542.
—— —— purification of, 1279.
—— chloroform, monobromo-, 978.
—— coumalinate, 1124.
—— dimethyl-β-methylumbellate, 1331.
—— formate, decomposition of, by the silent discharge, 543.
—— iodide, formation of, from iodoform, 896.
—— isopropyl ketone, action of hydroxylamine on, 611.
—— monochlorallyl carbinol, 1118.
—— monochlorodibromopropyl-carbinyl chloride, 1118.
—— nitrate, action of ammonia gas on, 577.
—— nitrosophenolcarboxylate, 1003.
—— phenylcinnamate, and its bromine-derivative, 1348.
—— propyl carbinol, 1280.
—— telluride, preparation of, 663.
—— trichloropropyl carbinol, and its derivatives, 1118.
Methyl-indigo, 237.
Methyl-orange as an indicator, 691, 869.
Methyl-violet, 606.
—— —— crystalline bases of, 595.
Methylacridine, action of methyl iodide on, 1356.
Methylamidoazobenzene, and its acetyl-derivative, 1149.
Methylamido-α-caproic acid and its derivatives, 664.
Methylammoniochelidonic acid, 1196.
Methylarbutin, separation of, from arbutin, 432.
—— synthesis of, 439.
Methylated spirit, purification of, 1085.
Methylbenzylglyoxime, diacetyl-derivative of, 52.
-Methylbromumbelliferone dibromide, 1331.
Methylcinnolinecarboxylic acid, 1022.
-Methylcoumarin, and its derivatives, 67.
Methylcumazonic acid, and its derivatives, 303.
Methyldicarbocollidylium dihydride, and the action of acids on it, 1046.
Methyldioxyquinizine, isonitroso-, 1379.
Methyldiphenylaminazyline, 180.
Methyldiphenylaminesulphone, 596.
Methyldiphenylcarbamide, 1321.
Methyldiphenylphthalide, 321.
Methyldiphenylthiocarbamide, 1320.
Methylene bromide, 718.
—— iodide, formation of, from iodoform, 896.
—— oxysulphide, 170.
Methylene-blue, 595, 740.
—— —— and allied colouring matters, 595, 1156.
—— —— formation of, as a reaction for hydrogen sulphide, 109.
—— —— synthesis of, 306.
Methylene-white, 740.
Methylenediphenyl oxide, 324, 325.
Methylethylaniline, 1005.
Methylethylbromaniline, 1006.
Methylethylglyoxime, diacetyl-derivative of, 52.
Methylethyloxyquinizine, 1380.
Methylethylquinol, 1138.
Methylglyoxime, diacetyl-derivative of, 52.
Methylhydroparacoumaric acid, dinitro-, 1350.
Methylhydroquinaldine, 183.
Methylhydroxypyridine, and its derivatives, 841.
Methylhydroxytoluoquinoxaline, 1053.
Methylindole, synthesis of, 1181.
Methylindolecarboxylic acid, synthesis of, 1181.
Methylisobutylquinol, 1139.
Methylisopropylacetoxime, 611.
Methylisopropylethylene glycol, 833.
Methylmorphimethine, and its derivatives, 614.
α- and β-Methylnaphthalene, and their derivatives, 1183, 1184.
Methylnonylacetoxime, 1115.
Methyloxyquinizinacetic acid, 1380.
Methyloxyquinizine, isonitroso-, 1378.
Methylparathymolcarboxylic acid, 56.
Methylparathymotic aldehyde, 56.
Methylphenylacridine-ammonium hydroxide, constitution of, 1357.
Methylphenylanthracene, 322.
Methylphenylanthranol, 322.
Methylphenylcarbamide, unsymmetrical, 1321.
Methylphenylethylalkine, and its derivatives, 1011.
Methylphenylhydrazinepyroracemic acid, 53.
Methylphenyloxanthranol, 322.

Methylphenylpropylalkine, 1011.
Methylphenylthiocarbamide, unsymmetrical, 1321.
Methylphthalimide, and its derivatives, 1019.
Methylphthalopseudocumidamide, 1319.
Methylpiperidine, 760.
—— and some of its salts, synthesis of, 1054.
Methylpiperyl-azone and tetrazone-derivatives, 468.
Methylpropylacetic acid, 1120.
Methylpropylbenzene, 44.
Methylpropylglyoxime, 52.
Methylpropylquinol, 1138.
Methylpseudisatin, synthesis of, 1181.
Methylpseudolutidostyrene, and its derivatives, 1046.
Methylpurin, derivatives of, 996.
—— diethoxychloro-, 996.
—— trichloro-, 996.
Methylquinaldines, and their derivatives, 184.
α-Methylquinoline, and its derivatives, 756.
Methylquinolinecarboxylic acid, 1376.
α-Methylquinolinemonosulphonic acids, 1198, 1199.
γ-Methyl-α-quinolinesulphonic acid, 1052.
Methylsalicylaldehyde, nitro-, and its derivatives, 1164.
Methylsulphonic chloride, trichloro-, action of ammonia on, 1126.
Methylthiophene, 586.
Methyltriacetonine, and its derivatives, 1290.
Methyltrichloroquinoline, 1023.
Methyltriphenylmethylamine, and its iodine-compound, 1033, 1034.
Methyltropidine, and some of its derivatives, 761.
β-Methylumbelliferone, and its derivatives, 66, 1331.
—— dibromide methyl ether, 1332.
—— nitro- and amido-derivatives of, 1332.
Methyluric acids, 1308.
Metoxyacrylic acid, 1301.
Metoxalyldibenzamic acid, and diamide of, 906.
Mica, green, in the quartzites of Ouro Preto (Brazil), 408.
—— diorites of Southern Thuringia and the Frankenwald, 1273.
Microclase, 970.
Micro-organisms in soils, 486.
Milk, a physical property of, 941.
—— American, 533.
—— blue, and ropy, 942.
—— cow's, composition of the ash of, 1397.
Milk, cow's, digestion of, and the substance which increases its digestibility, 192.
—— —— effect of exhausted beetroot pulp on, 347.
—— —— in Holland, composition of, 1396.
—— excretion, influence of feeding with cotton-cake meal on, 623.
—— human, analyses of, 1396.
—— influence of cotton-seed cake on the secretion of, 669.
—— influence of movement on the secretion of, 1205.
—— notes on, 236.
—— from cows of different breeds, percentage of fat in, 94.
—— of lime, density of, 712.
—— on the caseïn in, 762.
—— physiology of the formation of, 914.
—— researches on, 1219.
—— secretion, 93.
—— thickening of, 941.
—— time required for digestion of, 470.
—— volumetric method for the estimation of fat in, 372.
Milk-analysis, researches on, 1219.
Milk-sugar, a new saccharin from, 283.
—— —— action of alkalis on, 1112.
—— —— action of cupric hydroxide on, 1112.
—— —— birotation of, 1112.
—— —— relation between the solubility and rotation of, and rate of transition of its biroration into normal rotation, 36.
Millet, analysis of, 630.
Mineral acids, liquid, process for converting into a solid form by the addition of kieselguhr, 783.
—— fuel, composition of, 521.
—— new, from Barbin, near Nantes, 408.
—— oils, fractional distillation of, in a current of steam, 936.
—— probably new, from Colorado, 826.
—— water at Brucourt, analysis of, 895.
—— —— Borhegyer, composition of, 978.
—— —— from Aruba, 978.
—— white, a, process for preparing, 136.
Minerals, a new liquid suitable for the separation of, 145.
—— action of fused magmas on, 401.
—— combustible, analyses of, 780.
—— from Berks Co., Pa, 663.
—— from Brazil, 564.
—— from Lehigh Co., 661.
—— isomorphous, which are not chemically analogous, 1096.

Minerals, Italian, chemico-mineralogical studies on, 270.
—— new, from the Tyrol, 1098.
—— of the cryolite-group recently found in Colorado, 21.
—— subsequent alteration of, by the action of water, 1273.
Minette, presence of phosphorus in, 412.
Minium, native, in Idaho, 563.
Minjak-Lagam balsam, constituents of, 354.
Mispickel from Auerbach, 1100.
—— from Queropulca, in Peru, 1100.
—— radiated, from Orawitza, 1099.
Molasses, production of sugar from, by Steffen's and Scheibler's processes, 1236.
—— recovery of sugar from, by means of lime, 939.
—— refining of, by means of concentrated acetic acid, 790.
—— separation of sugar from, 1447.
Molecular calcium compounds, 892.
—— volume of liquid substances, 386.
—— volumes of salt solutions, 658.
—— weight of the amines, 257.
—— —— and velocity of evaporation of liquids, relation between, 551, 950.
—— weights, scale of, 804.
Molybdates, action of hydrogen peroxide on, 965.
Molybdenum compounds, reduction of, 559.
—— estimation of, 965, 1429.
—— sulphide, reduction of, 965.
—— sulphur compounds of, 160, 1267, 1268.
Molybdic acid, nitro-, solution, concentrated, preparation of, 638.
Monamines, aromatic, action of perthiocyanic acid on, 1140.
—— secondary, action of phthalic anhydride on, 448.
Monethyl oxalate, 296.
Monobenzoylpiperylhydrazine, 467.
Monomethyluric acid, 996.
Monophenylmalonamide, 728.
Monostearin, preparation of, 280.
Monostearyldiglycerol, 282.
Monostearylglycerolphosphoric acid, ? 282.
Mordants, contributions to the chemistry of, 794.
Morin, oxidation and reduction of, 846.
—— preparation and derivatives of, 1180.
Morphine and some of its derivatives, 613.
—— estimation of, in opium, 1217.
—— oxidation of, 85.
—— separation of, in toxicology, 373.
Morphothebaïne and its derivatives, 1201.
Mortuary vault, antiseptic experiments in, 878.
Moss as cattle litter, 105.
Mucic acid, antimony derivatives of, 424.
—— —— preparation of, from milk-sugar and lactose, 980.
Mucobromic acid, action of alkalis on, 731.
Muscarine, 1056.
Muscles, influence of ptomaïne hydrochloride on, 618.
Must, estimation of dry substance in, 1432.
—— influence of temperature on the fermenation of, 647.
Mustard, analysis of, 878.
—— white, as fodder, 864.
Myosin, basicity of, 1388.
Myostroïne, 1388.
Myricyl alcohol from Carnauba wax, 1281.
Myristoxime, 1115.
Myristyl chloride, 1125.

N.

α- and β-Naphtha-γ-hydroxyquinaldine, synthesis of, 1198.
β-Naphthaldehyde, 1184.
Naphthalene, amidobromo-, 843.
—— bromonitro-, 842.
—— derivatives, 80, 751, 842, 1185.
—— —— synthesis of, 907.
—— dibromo-, and its tetrabromide, 842.
—— dibromonitro-, 842.
—— dihydride, diisonitroso-, 1359.
—— dinitro-, preparation of, from dinitro-β-naphthylamine, 1036.
—— hydrides of, 608.
—— nitroso-amido-, 1035.
—— oxidation of derivatives of, 319.
—— tetrabromide, α-nitro-, 842.
α- and β-Naphthaquinaldine and their salts, 1375.
Naphthaquinone, dibromo-, 842.
β-Naphthaquinone, action of hydroxylamine hydrochloride on, 735.
—— nitro-, action of aniline and toluidine on, 1038.
—— —— derivatives of, 1186.
—— tetrabromo-, 1186.
β-Naphthaquinoneanilide, nitro-, 1038, 1186.
α-Naphthaquinonedimethylanilinimide or α-naphthol-blue, 595.
Naphthaquinonimide, amido-, 1037.
—— —— bromine-derivatives from, 1037.

β-Naphthaquinotoluides, nitro-, 1038.
β-Naphthaquinotoluidines, nitro-, 1038.
Naphthenes, 1276.
β-Naphthoic acid, 1185.
Naphthoic acid, derivatives of, 1360.
α- and β-Naphthoic acids, amides of, 1362.
—— —— and their derivatives, 81.
Naphthoic acids, chloro-, 1361.
—— —— nitro-, and their salts, 1360.
Naphthol, γ-nitro-, 752.
—— nitro-, action of ammonia on the ethers of, 1036.
—— oximido-, and diimido-, 1037.
α-Naphthol, α-nitroso-, 1327.
—— β-nitroso-, and the action of hydroxylamine hydrochloride on, 735.
α- and β-Naphthol, derivatives of, 79.
β-Naphthol, condensation-product of, with benzaldehyde, 1185.
—— dinitro- and its derivatives, 1035.
—— nitroso-, action of ammonia on, 1035.
—— pentabromo-, and the action of bromine on, 1185.
β-Naphtholazobenzene, bromine-derivatives of, 326.
α-Naphthol-blue, preparation of, 594.
β-Naphtholdisulphonic acid, action of tetrazodiphenyl on, 1036.
β-Naphtholmonosulphonic acid, preparation of, 238.
Naphthols, nitroso-, action of alcoholic potash on, 1035.
—— orthonitroso-, action of hydroxylamine hydrochloride on, 1359.
β-Naphthomethyl chloride and bromide, 1184.
α-Naphthonitrile, monochloro-, 1361.
α- and β-Naphthonitrile, nitro- 80.
β-Naphtho-oxymethylquinizine, 1154.
α- and β-Naphthyl phenyl ketone, 609.
β-Naphthylamine, dinitro-, 1036.
Naphthylamine, nitro-, 1036.
β-Naphthylaminemonosulphonic acid, preparation of, 238.
Naphthylamines, β- and γ-nitro, and their derivatives, 751.
Naphthylenes or naphthines, 1276.
β-Naphthyl-β-imidobutyric acid, synthesis of, 1198.
Nepheline rock from Ziegenhals, near Wohnfeld, analysis of, 276.
—— —— from the Vogelsberg, 275.
Nerves, influence of ptomaïne hydrochloride on, 618.
Nesslerising, coloured tubes for, 1072.
Nets, methods used by fishermen for "barking" and in other ways preserving, 800.
Neuridine, 1202.
Neurine, 342.
Neurine, commercial, 1202.
—— distearylglycero phosphate and its derivatives, 282.
—— physiological action of, 1056.
Nickel alkali-proof vessels, 1071.
—— atomic weight of, 256.
—— metallurgy of, 129.
—— separation of cobalt from, 498.
Nickel-plated iron vessels, action of organic acids on, 520.
Nickelous chloride, antiseptic action of, 1440.
Nitranilic acid, preparation of, 58.
Nitrates, melting points of, 384.
—— rapid estimation of, 1074.
—— reduction of, by ferments, 350.
Nitre, loss of, in the manufacture of sulphuric acid, 1222.
Nitric acid, ammonium ferrous sulphate as a reagent for, 493.
—— —— detection of, in presence of other acids capable of interfering with its reactions, 365.
—— —— estimation of, 871.
—— —— in soils and subsoils at Rothamsted, 357.
—— —— paratoluidine sulphate as a test for, 365.
—— —— testing for, in vegetable tissues, 1074.
—— —— volumetric estimation of, 366.
—— and nitrous acids, estimation of, separately or together, 366.
—— oxide, product of the action of bromine on, 1257.
Nitrifying action, comparative, of certain salts, 924, 1417.
Nitrile of anhydrobenzodiamidobenzene, 741.
Nitriles, action of hydroxylamine on, 734.
—— conversion of primary amines into, 1288.
—— from aromatic amines, 734.
—— preparation of, 1314.
—— transformation of, in the organism, 1061.
—— ethereal, limit of the formation of, by double decomposition, 1110.
Nitrogen, absorption of, by leguminous plants, 1401.
—— ammoniacal, in soils, estimation of, 1423.
—— apparatus, Dumas', 1072.
—— boiling point of, under atmospheric pressure, 817.
—— combined terrestrial, origin of, 104.
—— compounds, new group of, 725.
—— copper iodide, 154.
—— critical temperature and pressure of; relation between its boiling point and the pressure, 1257.

Nitrogen, detection of, in organic compounds, 1072.
—— electrochemical researches on, 383.
—— elimination of, in the free state, from the animal body, 1391.
—— estimation, examination of H. Grouven's method of, 1215.
—— estimation of, by combustion with calcium hydroxide, 1422.
—— —— in nitro-, azo-, and diazo-compounds, 364.
—— in bone-meal, 359.
—— in organic substances, a new method of estimating, 364.
—— in the soils of experimental fields at Rothamsted, determinations of, and bearing of the results on the question of the sources of the nitrogen of our crops, 682.
—— iodide and the action of sunlight on, 818.
—— iodides, 152, 818.
—— loss of, by organic matters during putrefaction, 1214, 1417.
—— —— during the fermentation of farmyard manure, 1413, 1416.
—— solidification of, 553.
—— and hydrogen, direct union of, 152.
—— and oxygen, in presence of chlorine, action of the silent discharge on, 710.
Nitrogenous matter in the soil, some of the changes which it experiences, 490.
Nitrous acid, combined, volumetric estimation of, 493.
—— —— new volumetric method for the estimation of, 870.
—— and nitric acids, estimation of, separately or together, 366.
—— anhydride, liquid, 15.
Nitrosyl bromide, 1258.
Nonane, and monochloro-, from American petroleum, 1106.
Nonoic acids from different sources, 295.
Nonylene, 1107.
Nonylic alcohol, 1107.
Nucin, 1365.
Nuclein, 90.
Nucleus, chemistry of the, 97.
Nutrition, influence of potassium bromide on, 850.
Nux-vomica, effect of alcohol of various strengths on, 946.
—— —— tincture of, 946.
Nymphæa alba, constituents and properties of, 108.

O.

Oak-bark, two acids in, 1439.
—— —— tannin, behaviour of tannin and, towards various reagents, 1355.
"Oak-red," 321.
Oats, experiments with, at Grignon, in 1883, 1069.
—— importance of silicic acid in the culture of, 1211.
—— influence of thick and thin sowing and of the manuring on the yield of, 768.
—— irritant properties of, 914.
—— manuring, with nitrogen and phosphates, 925.
Oceanic deposits, solid and gaseous constituents of, 31.
Ochre colours, process for preparing, 784.
Octacetylquercetin, 847.
—— and tribrom-, 1365.
Octadecylene bromide, 1108.
—— preparation of, 571.
Octadecylidene, 1108.
Octane from American petroleum, 1106.
Octodecyl alcohol, 1280.
Octohydroacridine and its derivatives, 608.
Octoic acid, 461.
Octylamine, action of bromine in alkaline solution on, 1114.
Octylene from diisopropylglycol, 38.
Œnanthaldoxime and its ethyl salt, 581.
Oil of birch, 459.
—— hops obtained from commercial lupulin, 459.
Oils, drying, acceleration of the oxidation of, 532.
—— lubricating, behaviour of, with glacial acetic acid, 1078.
Olefines, higher, preparation of, 571.
Oleocutic acid, 859.
Olive oil, examination of, 931.
Olivine of the melitite-basalt of Hochbohl, 829.
Opium, estimation of morphine in, 1217.
Optically inactive compounds, decomposition of, 1303.
"Orantia," 236.
Orantin, 910.
Orcinol, action of acetaldehyde and of chloral hydrate on, 598.
—— mononitroso-, 1341.
—— dyes, 1341.
Orcylaldehyde, 1346.
Ores which are good conductors of electricity, 786.
Organic bases, a new group of, 302.
—— —— hydrocyanides of, 338.

Organic bodies, magnetism of, 1243.
—— matter in water, estimation of, 369.
Organisms, lower, action of oxygen on the activity of, 1399.
Orsat's apparatus for the estimation of oxygen, improved form of, 695.
Orthacetotoluide, nitration of, 1012.
Orthazoethylbenzene, and its reduction, 903.
Orthazophenol, trichlor-, 1015.
Orthazotoluene, 903.
Orthazoxybenzanilide, 1327.
Orthobenzylamidoacetophenone and its nitroso-derivatives, 1021.
Orthoclase, alteration of, into albite, 273.
—— from Mt. Blanc, analysis of, 403.
Orthocresol, amido-, 902.
—— nitro-, and its derivatives, 1007.
—— nitroso-, 1003, 1327.
—— amido-, 1003.
—— trinitro-, 1007.
Orthodiazocinnamic acid, hydrochloride and nitrate of, 441.
Orthoethylamido-acetophenone, 1021.
Orthoethylphenol, 174.
Orthohydrazinanisoil and its derivatives, 440.
Orthohydrazinecinnamic anhydride, 441.
Orthohydrazobenzoic acid, 1342.
Orthohydroxybenzyleneamidobenzamide, 455.
Orthohydroxyhydroethylquinoline, 1049.
Orthohydroxymandelic acid, 1022.
Orthohydroxyphenylacetic acid and its derivatives, 1021.
Orthohydroxyphenylglyoxylic acid, 1021.
Orthohydroxyquinoline and its derivatives, 1199, 1370.
Orthometatolidine, 903.
Orthomethoxycinnamic acid, derivatives of, 1165.
Orthomethoxytoluquinoline, 1199.
Orthomethylparapropylcoumarin, 1346.
Orthophenylenediamine, action of ferric chloride on, 1322.
—— preparation of, 49.
Orthophenylenethiocarbamide, 49.
Orthoquinolinesulphonic acid, oxidation of, 1049.
Orthotolidine, action of nitrous acid on, 903.
Orthotolu-dimethyloxyquinizine, 1153.
Orthotoluenazometatoluene, 903.
Orthotoluene-γ-hydroxyquinaldine, synthesis of, 1198.
Orthotoluic acids, nitro-, 745.
Orthotoluidine, nitration of, 1012.
—— nitro-, of melting point of 107°, and its derivatives, 1006.
Orthotoludine, paratoluidine, and aniline, separation of, 46.
Orthotolunitrile from formorthotoluide, 734.
Orthotolu-oxymethylquinizine, 1153.
Orthotoluquinolinemonosulphonic acids, 1199.
Orthotolyl-β-imidobutyric acid, synthesis of, 1198.
Orthotolyl-α- and β-naphthylamine, 80.
Orthotolyloxamides, 1142.
Orthotolylparamethylimesatin, 48.
Orthotolylphthalimide, 453.
Orthoxylene derivatives, 898, 1313.
—— glycol, 1000.
Orthoxylidine, [1 : 2 : 4], and its derivatives, 737.
Orthoxyphenylacetic acid, lactone of, 1022.
Orthoxylyl cyanide, 898.
Orthoxylylene bromide and the action of ethyl sodomalonate on it, 752.
—— diethyl ether, 1313.
—— iodide, 1314.
—— sulphide, 1313.
Orthoxylyenedianilide, 1313.
Oxalamido-acids, 906.
Oxalethylisoamyline, 986.
Oxalic acid, dry, use of, in the formation of condensation-products, 1019.
—— —— effect of light on the decomposition of, by ferric chloride, 381.
Oxalines, oxidation of, by means of hydroxyl, 986.
Oxalisoamylisoamyline, 986.
Oxalisobutylisoamyline, 986.
Oxallyldiethylamine, 577.
Oxalmethylisoamyline, 986.
Oxalpropylisoamyline, 986.
Oxides, action of sulphur on, 959.
Oxyaurin, 591.
Oxy-azobenzene, metadichloro-, 903.
Oxybutyric acid, chlor-, 1301.
—— —— amido-, 1301.
Oxydimethylpurin, dichlor-, 997.
—— diethoxy-, 997.
—— ethoxychlor-, 997.
Oxy-β-dimethyluric acid, 1309.
Oxygen, action of, on the activity of the lower organisms, 1399.
—— active, 14.
—— apparatus for preparing quickly, 1254.
—— atomic weight of, 659.
—— boiling point of, under atmospheric pressure, 817.
—— constant production of, by the action of sunlight on *Protococcus pluvialis*, 201.
—— determination of the rate of consumption of, in the tissues by means of the spectroscope, 1391.

Oxygen, improved form of Orsat's apparatus for the estimation of, 695.
—— liquid, coefficient of expansion of, 816.
—— —— critical temperature and pressure of, 148, 149.
—— —— density of, 14, 388, 553, 816.
—— —— ebullition of, 553.
—— and carbon, heat of combination of, 141.
—— and nitrogen in presence of chlorine, action of the silent discharge on, 710.
Oxyhydrogen mixture, supposed recombination of, in the dark, 1092.
Oxyisoamylamine, and the action of phosphorus pentoxide on it, 1190.
Oxyisobutyric acid, chlor-, 1301.
Oxylepidine, tribrom-, 1383.
Oxymethylene, 293.
Oxymethylquinizine, 1153.
Oxymorphine and its derivatives, 616.
Oxypyride, 85.
Oxypyridine, dibrom-, and its salts, 1370.
Oxyquinoterpene, 1191.
Oxysulphides, organic, action of chlorine on, 1127.
Oxythiacetone, 580.
Oxythiomolybdates, 1268.
Oxytolylic acid, products of the reduction and oxidation of, 841.
Oxytrinicotine, 464.
Oxytropine, an, 761.
Ozone, some reactions of, 259.

P.

Pachnolite, 265, 716.
—— from Colorado, 21.
Pallas meteoric iron, 416.
Palm-cake and palm-meal, 631.
Palm-meal, palm-cake and, 631.
Palm-oil residue as fodder, 355.
Palmityl chloride, 1125.
Panclastite, 1452.
Pancreatic ferment, changes which proteïd matters undergo by the action of, 1056.
Papaverine, 186.
Paper, incombustible, 379.
Parabutyltoluene and its derivatives, 301.
Paracetotoluide, nitration of, 1012.
Paracresol, amido-, and its ethenyl-derivative, 901.
Paracresol-chloral, 187.
Paracresyl benzyl ether, nitro-derivatives of, 1337.
—— laurate, 1125.
—— myristate, 1125.
—— palmitate, 1125.
Paracresyl phosphate, 1338.
—— stearate, 1126.
Paracyanoquinoline, 1051.
Paradioxybenzophenone, oxime of, 1182.
Paradipropylbenzenesulphonamide, 457.
Paradipropylbenzenesulphonic acid, 457.
Paradipropylsulphonamide, oxidation of, 457.
Parethoxycarbanil, 1159.
Parethoxyphenylurethane and some of its derivatives, 1159.
Paraffin, liquid, as a reagent for the presence of water in alcohol, ether, and chloroform, and its use in the preparation of hydrobromic and hydriodic acids, and of the alkyl iodides, 1073.
—— —— of the German Pharmacopœia, 1073.
Paraffin-shale from Servia, 879.
Paraffins, action of benzaldehyde on the mononitro-derivatives of, 313.
—— and their derivatives, some, 166.
—— substituted derivatives of, proposed division of, into two distinct types, 730.
Paraguay tea, notes on and analysis of, 354, 479.
Parahydroxybenzaldehyde, action of zinc chloride on, 1164.
Parahydroxybenzide, and its derivatives, 446.
Parahydroxybenzoic acid, dry distillation of, 446.
—— —— para- and dipara-hydroxybenzoyl, 447.
Parahydroxybenzonitrile, 447.
Parahydroxybenzoylparahydroxybenzoic acid, 447.
Parahydroxybenzylsulphonic acid, 69.
Parahydroxydiphenylamine, and its derivatives, 592.
Parahydroxytoluquinoline, 1199.
Paraisopropylorthonitrophenyl-β-bromopropionic acid, 1352.
Paraisopropylorthonitrophenyllactic acid, and its salts, 1353.
Paraldehyde, physiological action of, 199.
Paraldol, action of heat on, 579.
Paramethoxyphenylacetic acid, 1176.
Paramethoxytoluquinoline, 1199.
Paramethylimesatin, 48.
Paramethylindophenin, 48.
Paramethylisatin, 48.
Paramethylisatinimide, 48.
Paramethylisatinmetabromoparatolylimide, 48.
Paramethylisatinorthotolylimide, 48.
Paramethylisatin-paratolylimide, 47.
Paramethylisatinphenylimide, 48.
Paramethylnitroso-oxindole, 48.
Paramethylquinophthalone, 335.

Paraphenetoïl-azoparacresol, 1147.
Paraphenetoïl-azoresorcinol, 1147.
Paraphenoxybenzoic acid, 447.
Paraphenylenediamine, nitration of, 738.
Paraphenylene-diamines, preparation of, 49.
Paraphenylenedithiocarbamide, derivatives of, 50.
Paraphenylpyridine, and its salts, 1194.
Paraphenylpyridinetetracarboxylic acid, and its salts, 1193.
Paraquinolinecarboxylic acid, 1052.
Paraquinolinesulphonic acid and its homologues, 1051.
—— —— and its salts, 757.
Parasulphophenylazoparacresol, and its salts, 901.
Parasulphophenylazorthocresol, 902.
Parathymotic acid, preparation of, 56.
—— alcohol, 56.
—— aldehyde, 56.
Paratolueneazoacetone, 1342.
Paratoluidine, azophenine of, 743.
—— nitration of, 1012.
—— orthotoluidine, and aniline, separation of, 46.
—— sulphate as a test for nitric acid, 365.
Paratolumethyloxyquinizine, 1154.
Paratolunitrile from formoparatoluide, 734.
Paratoluquinolinemonosulphonic acid, 1199.
Paratolylazoparacresol, and its acetic and benzoic derivatives, 901.
Paratolylethylthiourethane, orthonitro-, 307.
Paratolyl-γ-hydroxyquinaldine, synthesis of, 1198.
Paratolyl-β-imidobutyric acid, synthesis of, 1198.
Paratolyl-α- and β-naphthylamine, 80.
Paratolyloxamides, 1141.
Paratolylparamethylimesatin, metabromo-, 48.
—— preparation of, 47.
Paratolylphenylthiocarbamide, orthonitro-, 307.
Paratolylpropaldehyde, and its derivatives, 1342.
Paratritolylstibine oxide and hydroxide, 1136.
Paratolylthiocarbamide, orthonitro-, 307.
Paratolylthiocarbimide, orthonitro-, 307.
Paraxylenol, bromo-, 1329.
Paraxylic acid, monobromo-, and its salts, 1347.
Parazoaniline, 666, 1016.
Parazobenzyldisulphonic acid, 69.
Parazoethylbenzene, and its reduction 904.
Parazoxyacetanilide, 301.
Parazoxyaniline, and its derivatives, 301.
Parazoxybenzanilide, 666.
Parenchyma, living, osmotic functions of, 1403.
Parvoline, and its derivatives, 172.
—— oxidation of, 173.
"Patent block composition," Harris Hewit's, 1088.
Pathological liquid, a, composition of, 1060.
Patina, imitation of, 1444.
Pea, white, grey, and sand, cultivation of, 770.
Peas, barley, and malt, comparative feeding value of, 206.
—— comparative growth of, in mineral and organic solutions, 1208.
Peat compost, manuring with, 867.
—— litter, analysis of, 925.
—— —— and straw litter, comparison of, 1418.
Peaty waters, self-purification of, 781.
Pectose, 860.
Pentamethylparaleucaniline, 607.
Pepsin, commercial, digestive power of, 471.
Peptone, from proteïd matters by the action of pancreatic ferment, 1057.
—— gelatin, 344.
Peptonisation, studies on, 1390.
Perfumes, extraction of, 378.
Periodic law, history of, 958.
Peronospora viticola, 1406.
Perowskite, artificial production of, 565.
—— from Rympfischwäng near Zermatt, analysis of, 402.
Persite, a sugar analogous to mannitol, 1285.
—— nitro-, 1285.
Perspiration, chemistry of, 189.
Perthiocyanogen, fixing of, in printing, 796.
Perthiomolybdates, 1268.
Petroleum, American, hydrocarbons from, and their derivatives, 1106.
—— Caucasian, 1276.
—— determination of the flashing point of, 1431.
—— Galician, 166.
—— gas, compressed, liquid hydrocarbons from, 879.
—— investigation of, 500.
—— lamps, researches on, 936.
—— Russian, researches on, 936.
—— testing, 369.
—— —— in tropical climates with Abel's apparatus, 877.
Petroleums, physical properties of, 277.
Peziza aurantia and *P. convexula*, orange-red colouring matter of, 847.

Phellandrium aquaticum, 331.
Phellanthrene, 331.
Phenacetolin as an indicator, 691, 869.
Phenaceturic acid, 1061.
Phenanthraquinone, derivatives of, 328.
—— hydrocyanide, saponification of, 329.
—— Laubenheimer's colour reaction for, 1038.
—— monisonitroso- and dioximide-derivatives of, 62.
—— nitro-, 82.
Phenanthrone and its monochlorinated derivative, 82.
—— dichloro-, reduction of, 81.
Phenethyl compounds, 1000.
Phenetoïl, amido-, action of monochloracetic acid on, 1144.
—— hydrochloride, tetramido-, 1161.
—— nitro-, experiments on the preparation of, 433.
—— trinitro-amido-, 1161.
Phenol, action of an alternating current on, 1136.
—— —— on ketonic acids, 55.
—— —— quinonechlorimide on, 593.
—— bromodinitro-, 55.
—— colouring matters, 1340.
—— diorthonitroparamido-, and its salts, 308.
—— estimation of, in commercial carbolic acid, 503.
—— in the stem, leaves, and cones of *Pinus sylvestris*, 863.
—— methyl ethers of, 589.
—— monobromo-, a fourth, 55.
—— nitroso-, ethereal salts of, 1003.
—— ortho- and para-amido-, action of monochloracetic acid on, 1144.
—— paranitro-, action of the nitrate of orthodiazobenzoic acid on, 1014.
—— triamido-, and some of its derivatives, 309.
—— trinitro-, detection and estimation of, 221.
Phenol-blue, preparation of, 594.
Phenolphthaleïn, as an indicator, 691, 869.
—— as indicator in the estimation of carbonic anhydride in mixtures of gases, 1072.
Phenols, action of aldehydes on, 597, 598.
—— —— aromatic hydroxy-acids on, 310.
—— —— diazobenzene on, 1146.
—— —— phosphorus trisulphide on, 54.
—— bromo-, 900.
—— compounds of, with ethylacetoacetate, 1331.
—— condensation of aromatic aldehydes with, 590.
Phenols, high-boiling, contained in coal-tar, 1003.
—— nitro-, ethylene ethers of, 433.
—— nitroso-, 735, 1137, 1327.
Phenolsulphonic acids, amido-, and their relationship to Liebermann's colouring matters, 1354.
Phenolsulphuric acid, preparation of, from urine, 1353.
Phenomalonic acid, trichloro-, and its bromine-derivative, 1122.
Phenosafranine, 538.
Phenoxyacetic acid, derivatives of, 1170.
—— —— orthonitro-, action of reducing agents on, 1170.
Phenoxymucobromic acid, 731.
Phenyl benzyl ethers, paranitro-, 1005.
—— cyanate, preparation of, 1002.
—— ethers of phosphoric acid, nitration of, 1337.
—— —— para-, and ortho-nitro-, of dinitrophenol and of picric acid, 1328.
—— laurate, 1125.
—— mercaptan, preparation of, 1328.
—— methyl glycols, two isomeric, 1003.
—— myristate, 1125.
—— palmitate, 1125.
—— para- and ortho-nitrophenyl oxide, α-dinitro- and trinitro-, 1328.
—— parahydroxybenzoate, 448.
—— paranitrobenzyl ethers, 1005.
—— phenylparahydroxybenzoate, 447.
—— phosphate, mononitro-, 1337.
—— stearate, 1126.
—— thienyl acetoxime, 1168.
—— —— ketone, 1168.
Phenylacetaldehyde, action of nitric acid on, 1020.
—— derivatives of, 1020.
Phenylacetamidine, and its derivatives, 1134.
Phenylacetic acid, isonitroso-, ethers of, 584.
—— —— orthoparadinitro-, 178.
Phenylacetimido-acetate, 1134.
Phenylacetimido-ethyl-ether, and its hydrochloride, 1134.
Phenylacetonitrile, transformation of, in the organism, 1061.
Phenyl-β-acetylalanine, orthonitro-, lactam of, 305.
Phenylacridine, and its derivatives, 1356.
—— diamido-, 749.
—— from chrysaniline, 749.
Phenyl-β-alanine, orthonitro-, and its derivatives, 304.
—— —— lactam of, 305.
—— paranitro-, and its derivatives 1172.

Phenylamidoazobenzenepolysulphonic acids, preparation of, 237.
Phenylammoniochelidonic acid, 1196.
Phenyl-α-anilidocrotonamide, 1345.
Phenyl-α-anilidocrotonic acid, 1345.
Phenyl-α-anilidocrotononitrile, 1345.
Phenyl-β-anilidopropionic acid, paranitro-, 1173.
Phenylarabinosazone, 1287.
Phenylazocresols, reduction of, 1146.
Phenylazocumenol, and reduction of, 1147.
Phenylazoindoxyl, 74.
Phenylazometacresol, 902.
Phenylazoparacresol, and its acetic and benzoic derivatives, 736, 900.
Phenylazoparacresolsulphonic acid, 901.
Phenylazorthocresol, and its acetic and benzoic derivatives, 736, 902.
Phenylbenzo-β-naphthacridine, 1359.
Phenylbromacetic acid, action of, on ethyl acetoacetate, 746.
Phenylbromopropionic acid, metanitro-, 1175.
Phenyl-β-bromopropionic acid, and its derivatives, 603.
—— —— orthonitro-, and its derivatives, 65.
Phenylbutyrolactone, action of halogen acids and of gaseous ammonia on, 744.
Phenylcinnamic acid, derivatives of, 1348.
Phenylcumazonic acid, 304.
Phenylcyanamide, preparation of, 1157.
Phenyldiethylalkaline, 1011.
Phenyldipropylphenylguanidine, 1008.
Phenyldisazometacresol, 902.
Phenyldisazomethoxybenzene, 902.
Phenyldisazoresorcinol, 1147.
Phenyldisazorthocresol, 902.
Phenylenediimidobutyric acid, synthesis of, 1198.
Phenylenedithiocarbamides, 49, 50.
Phenyleneorthodiacetic acid, 898.
Phenylethylparatolylthiocarbamide, 1321.
Phenylgalactosazone, 1287.
Phenolglucoside, tetracetyl-, 439.
Phenylglycidic acid, 604.
Phenylglyoxime, 52.
α-Phenylhydrazidoisobutyric anhydride, 1153.
α-Phenylhydrazidoisobutyrimide, 1153.
α-Phenylhydrazidoisobutyronitrile, 1152.
α-Phenylhydrazidopropionic acid, and its salts, 1152.
α-Phenylhydrazidopropionitrile, and its amides, 1152.
Phenylhydrazine, action of ethyl acetoacetate on, 302.
Phenylhydrazine, action of ethyl diacetosuccinate on, 1381.
—— —— —— succinosuccinate on, 1154, 1380.
—— —— on cyanhydrins, 1152.
—— —— on imido-ethers, 743, 1323.
—— —— substituted acetoacetates on, 1380.
—— compounds of, with ketonic and aldehydic acids, 1151.
—— derivatives of hydroxynaphthaquinone, 1359.
—— preparation of, 597.
—— reactions of the salts of, 897.
—— reagent for aldehydes and ketones, 1150.
Phenylhydrazineglyoxylic acid, 1151.
Phenylhydrazinemesoxalic acid, 1151.
Phenylhydrazinepropionic acid, 53.
Phenylhydrazinepyroracemic acid, 1151.
—— —— and its ethyl-derivative, 52.
Phenylhydroxyacetimido-ether and amidine, 65.
Phenylhydroxyamidine, and its hydrochloride, 65.
Phenyl-α-hydroxycrotonic acid, and its methyl and ethyl salts, 1344.
Phenyl-α-hydroxycrotononitrile, 1344.
Phenyl-β-imidobutyric acid, action of nitrous acid on, 1368.
—— —— synthesis of, 1198.
Phenylindolecarboxylic acid, synthesis of, 1181.
Phenylisocrotonic acid, action of nitric acid on, 906.
Phenylisopropyl ethylene glycol, 833.
Phenyl-β-lactanilide, paranitro-, 1173.
Phenyllactic acid, metanitro-, and β-lactone of, 1174, 1175.
—— —— paranitro-, β-lactone of, 604.
Phenyl-β-lactic acid, nitro-, etherification of the three isomeric, 1351.
—— —— orthonitro-, 58, 66.
—— —— paranitro-, and its ethyl- and methyl-derivatives, 604.
Phenyllactic aldehyde, orthonitro-, 58.
Phenyl-s-lactone, orthonitro-, 65.
Phenylmelilotic acid, synthesis of, 176.
Phenylmethyl-β-naphthylthiocarbamide, 1321.
Phenylmethylparatolylthiocarbamide, 1321.
Phenyl-β-naphthacridine, 1357, 1358.
Phenyl-α-naphthylacetoxime, 1182.
Phenyl-α and β-naphthylamine, 80.
Phenylnitroethylene, 313, 906.
Phenylnitropropylene, 313.
Phenylorthonitroparatolylthiocarbamide, metanitro-, 307.
Phenyloxyacrylic acid, Erlenmeyer and Glaser's, 605.

Phenylparaconic acid, constitution of, 906.
Phenylparacoumaric acid, synthesis of, 176.
Phenylparamethylinesatin, 48.
Phenylparaoxyphenylthiocarbamide, metanitro-, 307.
Phenylparatolylthiocarbamide, metanitro-, 307.
Phenylquinoneimide, monochlorodianilide, 431.
Phenylsulphhydantoic acid, 907.
Phenylsulphhydantoïn, 907.
Phenylsulphometanitro- and amidoparatoluide, 51.
Phenylsulphorthonitro- and amidoanilide, 51.
Phenylthienylmethane, 1001.
Phenylthiocarbamide, compounds of, with metallic salts, 1018.
—— metanitro-, and its derivatives, 306.
β-Phenyltribromopropionic acid, 603.
β-Phenylumbelliferone, 67.
Phonolites of Elfdalen, 276.
—— of Hegau, chemical composition of, 568.
Phlobaphen, 321.
Phloroglucinocarboxylic acid, 1335.
Phloroglucinol, derivatives of, and their relation to daphnetin and æsculetin, 1335.
—— di- and tri-ethyl ether, 1336.
Phlorol, chemical nature of, 174.
Phlorolcarboxylic acid, 174.
Phosphate from the Rata Island, analysis of, 360.
—— of lime, basic, as an addition to cattle fodder, 194.
Phosphates, acid, of the alkaline earths, decomposition of, in presence of water, 556.
—— dissolved and undissolved, comparison of, 774.
—— insoluble, 213.
—— native, commercial assay of, 1075.
—— retrograde, Gladding's process for the estimation of, 639.
Phosphines, action of zinc-ethyl on, 985.
Phosphoric acid, biological function of, 1392.
—— —— estimation of, 871.
—— —— —— as magnesium pyrophosphate, 493.
—— —— —— in arable soils, 871.
—— —— —— in manures, 217.
—— —— —— in superphosphates, 1424.
—— —— —— oxalic acid method as compared with the molybdic method, 929.
Phosphoric acid in rocks and soils, assimilability of, 868.
—— —— manufacture of, 260.
—— —— reverted, 1424.
—— —— —— application of ammonium citrate for the estimation of, 1075.
—— —— —— examination of, at various periods, 744.
—— —— volumetric estimation of, 110.
—— anhydride, three modifications of, 1258.
Phosphorites, origin of, in limestone districts, 1272.
Phosphoroso-molybdates, 561.
Phosphorous anhydride, action of sunlight on, 156.
Phosphorus, estimation of, in iron and in iron-ores, 875.
—— moist air, and carbonic oxide, 660, 711.
—— origin and distribution of, in coal and cannel coal, 1270.
—— oxychloride, preparation of, 155.
—— —— preparation of, from phosphates, 392.
—— —— heat of formation of, 250.
—— sulphides, 1259.
—— trisulphide, sulphur salts derived from, 555.
—— white, 154.
Phospho-vanadio-molybdates, 713.
Phospho-vanadio-tungstates, 714.
Phospho-vanadio-vanadico-tungstates, 715.
Photographic films, expedients for rendering them sensitive to green, yellow, and red rays, 1081.
Photosantonic acid, specific rotatory power of, 464.
Phthalacene, 1176.
Phthalacene-derivatives, 1189.
Phthalacenic acid, 1190.
Phthalaconecarboxylic acid, and its derivatives, 1176.
Phthalic acid, dibromo-, and its anhydride, 842.
—— —— monobromo-, and its anhydride, 843.
—— —— tribromo-, and its salts, 1186.
—— anhydride, action of, on secondary monamines, 448.
—— —— condensation-products from, 1176.
—— —— tribromo-, 1186.
—— chloride, constitution of, 1187.
—— glycol, 1000.
—— metaisocymidide, and its nitrocompound, 47.
Phthalide, dibromo-, 842.
Phthalopseudocumidamide, 1319.
Phthalopseudocumide, 1318.

Phthalopseudocumidic acid, and its salts, 1319.
Phthalyl chloride, constitution of, 1024.
Phyllites of the Tyrolean Alps, 274.
Phylloxera, 99, 355, 481.
—— suggestions for the destruction of, 920.
Physiological action, connection between chemical constitution and, 348.
Picolinecarboxylic acid, and its derivatives, 758.
Picolinic acid, 1201.
Picric acid, detection and estimation of, 221.
Picrotoxin, 845, 846.
Picrotoxininbenzoic anhydride, 845.
Pigeons, feeding experiments on, 473.
Pigments, urine-, &c., some unusual, 194.
Piles, dry, conversion of liquid batteries, into, 1240.
Pilocarpine, action of bromine on, 468.
—— influence of, on lactation, 1396.
Pimaric acid, and the hydrocarbon from, 1364.
Pimelic acid, and its salts, 423.
—— —— from camphoric acid, identity of isopropylsuccinic acid with, 296.
Pinite from Auvergne, 403.
Pinnoite, a new borate from Stassfurt, 1271.
Pinus sylvestris, phenol in the stem, leaves, and cones of, 863.
Piperethylalkine bromide, and its derivatives, 760.
Piperidine, 945.
—— and its homologues, synthesis of, 1054.
—— bases, conversion of pyridine bases into, 760.
—— —— synthesis of, 1195.
—— synthesis of, 760, 1202.
Piperilene-phthalamic acid, 452.
Piperpropylalkine, and its derivatives, 1054.
Piperylenamine-phthaleïn, and its dibromide, 452, 453.
Piperylhydrazine, and its derivatives, 467.
Piperylsemicarbazide, 468.
Piperylthiocarbazide, 468.
Piperylthiosemicarbazide, 468.
Piscidin, the active principle of Jamaica dogwood, 332.
Pisum arvense, cultivation of, 769.
Pit-water, analysis of, 782.
Pitchblende from Norway, 1101.
Pitchstone-porphyrite, 413.
Pith parenchyma, 861.
Plagioclase and scapolite minerals, chemical resemblance between, 567.
Plant, chemical processes in the, 670.
Plant development, influence of light and heat on, 855.
—— growth, effect of altitude on, 627.
—— -life, poisonous action of ammonium thiocyanate on, 768.
—— sap, easily oxidisable substances in, 918.
Plants, absorption of nitrogenous foodstuffs by, 1401.
—— action of hydroxylamine salts on, 1210.
—— —— rain, dew, and watering on, 766.
—— ash of leaves of, grown in the earth under water-culture, 98.
—— assimilation of carbon by, 202.
—— behaviour of zinc salts in the soil, and with, 856, 1407, 1408.
—— chemical phenomena of the respiration of, 1403.
—— chemistry of, 765.
—— concentrated nutritive fluid for, 1205.
—— contributions to the doctrine of thermic constants in, 1067.
—— contributions to the histochemistry of, 847.
—— cultivated, influence of climate, of condition, and extent of soil on the stem production of, 624.
—— distribution of water in heliotropically inclined parts of, 352.
—— effect of depth of sowing on the germination and growth of, 1404.
—— effects of light on the respiration of oxygen by, 916.
—— effect of mowing and feeding-off, on the production of side shoots, 625.
—— —— variations in the quantity of oxygen on the growth of, 625.
—— —— water holding sodium chloride and zinc sulphate in solution on, 856.
—— functions of tannin in, 628.
—— glycogen in, 354.
—— higher, development of starch-transforming ferments in the cells of, 917, 1063.
—— —— formation of diastatic ferments in the cells of, 1402.
—— influence of constant temperatures in the soil on, 916.
—— —— light and heat on, 1206.
—— —— radiant heat on the growing parts of, 626.
—— —— water on the growth of, 1401.
—— leguminous, absorption of nitrogen by, 1401.
—— lime and magnesia in, 917.
—— means of protecting, against frost, 1067.
—— methods of studying the influence of light on the respiration of, 1066.

Plants, poisonous effects of arsenic and lead on, 1407.
—— structure and functions of the epidermic system of, 1066.
—— transpiration in, in the tropics, 1403.
—— water, constituents and properties of some, 108.
Plasmolysis, 1065.
"Plastering," influence of, on the composition of wine, 646.
Plastin, 90.
Platinum, absorption of gases by, 702.
—— phosphides, 400.
—— vessels, action of lithium carbonate on, 1071.
Poison of Batrachians, 764.
Polarised light, action of solutions of cellulose on, 833.
Polyoxides, constitution of, 1260.
Polyporus officinalis, constituents of, 353.
Polysulphides, constitution of, 1260.
Porphyrite, Tuedian, from Stichill, analysis of, 413.
Porphyrites, Cheviot, 413.
Porphyritic obsidian, analysis of, 28.
Portland cement, detection of adulteration in, 876.
Potable waters, analysis of, 1431.
—— —— prothistological examination of, 369.
—— —— titration of organic matter in, by means of permanganate, 499.
Potash, examination of, 928.
—— manuring with, 774.
—— quantitative separation of, from ferric oxide, alumina, lime, and magnesia in silicates, 110.
—— soda felspar, triclinic (microclase), 970.
—— volumetric estimation of, 695.
Potassium alcoholate, heat of solution of, 4.
—— arsenite and arsenate, behaviour of, with indicators, 869, 870.
—— bromate, testing of, 218.
—— bromide, influence of, on nutrition, 850.
—— ferricyanide, reduction of, by potassium cyanide, 35.
—— ferrocyanide, estimation of, 501.
—— —— production, 501.
—— fluorides, heat of formation of, 5.
—— glyoxal-hydrogen sulphite, preparation and heat of formation of, 989.
—— hydrogen carbonate, estimation of, in presence of normal carbonate, 869.
—— hydroxide, preparation of, 15.
—— iodide, commercial, assay of, 366.
—— permanganate, action of, on certain sulphur-compounds, 151.
Potassium seleniocyanate, action of iodine on, 1109.
—— succinate, normal and acid, water of crystallisation of, 584.
—— sulphide, action of cupric sulphide and of mercuric sulphide on, 963, 964.
Potato starch, preparation of, 134.
—— waste, three processes for obtaining the albuminoïd matter from, 948.
Potatoes, change in the composition of, by ripening, 1400.
—— cultivation of, 101, 483, 1411.
—— preservation of, 101.
—— effect of drying the seed tubers on the yield of, 624.
—— —— potassium and sodium nitrates on the growth of, 361.
—— heaping, 772.
—— influence of krugite on the percentage of starch in, 1401.
—— influence of manuring on the composition of, 102.
—— krugite as a manure for, 926, 1401.
—— manuring, 101, 102, 635, 865, 866.
—— —— of, with bone-meal, 637.
—— with lime as a manure, 1419.
—— and sweet potatoes, 208.
Poudrette, preparation of, 489.
Pre-Cambrian rocks, supposed, of St. David's, 411.
Prehnite from Cornwall, Lebanon Co., Pa., 266.
Pressure, influence of, on the temperature of volatilisation of solids, 252.
Printing, fixing perthiocyanogen in, 796.
Propaldehyde, action of ammonia on, 172.
Propargyl iodide, and triiodide, 979.
Propenylbenzoic acid, amido-, action of nitrous acid on, 1022.
—— —— —— and its derivatives, 317.
—— —— nitro-salts of, 317.
Propetone, 1388.
—— from proteïd matters by the action of pancreatic ferment, 1057.
Propimine thiocyanate, and its derivatives, 664.
Propionamidine hydrochloride and platinochloride, 723.
Propionic acid, chlorotribromo-, decomposition of, by alkaline hydroxides, 663.
—— —— αβ-dibromo-, action of, on ethyl malonate, 991.
—— —— tetrabromo-, and its salts, 664.
Propionic acids, substituted, 663.
Propionitrile, transformation of, in the organism, 1061.
Propionylcodeïne, and its derivatives, 614.
Propyl glycol, action of aldehyde on, 35.

Propyl nitrite, preparation of, by double decomposition, 1110.
Propylaniline, 1376.
Propylbenzoic acid, 1009.
Propylcarbamide, dibromo-, and its derivatives, 732.
Propyleneacetal, 35.
Propylenecarbamide, bromo-, and its derivatives, 733.
Propyleneglycolcarboxylic acid, 1301.
Propyleneoxycarboxylic acid, and its derivatives, 1301.
Propylethylquinoline, 1376.
Propylidene-acetic acid, 423.
Propylidene-diacetic acid, 423.
Propylnaphthalene, preparation of, 1357.
Propylphenyl cyanide, 1009.
Propylphenylamine, derivatives of, 1007.
Propylphenylcarbamide, 1008.
Propylphenylthiocarbamide, 1008.
Propylphenylthiocarbimide, 1008.
Propylpiperidines, 1196.
γ-Propyl-pyridine, 759.
Propylpyridines, 1196.
Prosopite, 22, 266.
—— from Colorado, 22.
Protalbumose, 1389.
Proteïn-compounds, changes which they undergo by the action of pancreatic ferment, 1056.
—— vegetable, solubility of, in water containing hydrochloric acid, 1390.
Protococcus pluvialis, constant production of oxygen by the action of sunlight on, 201.
Protoplasm, aldehydic nature of, 202.
Prout's hypothesis, 550.
Pseudacetopyrroline, 289, 291, 1044.
—— action of bromine on, 289, 291.
Pseudacetyl-α-carbopyrrolic acid, and its methyl salt, 1045.
Pseudobutylene bromide, dichloro-, 295.
Pseudocumidine, derivatives of, 1318.
Pseudoindoxyl, 73.
—— isonitroso-, 74.
Pseudoisatin, 73.
Pseudoisatin-α-ethyloxime, 74.
Pseudoisatin-α-oxime, 74.
Pseudomorphine, and its derivatives, 616.
Pseudotriacetonalkamine, 1290.
Pseudotriacetonine, 1291.
Pseudotropine, and some of its derivatives, 761.
Pteris aquilina, analysis of, and of its ash, 207.
Ptomaïne hydrochloride, influence of, on nerves and muscles, 618.
Ptomaïnes, 342, 343, 469, 617, 618, 1056.
Ptomaïnes, so-called, in relation to toxicological researches, 342, 469.
Pulvic acid, constitutional formula of, 841.
Pulvinic acid, products of the reduction and of oxidation of, 841.
Purpurin, oxidation of, 1040.
Purpurogallin, 175.
Putrefaction, influence of high pressures on, 1399.
—— loss of nitrogen by organic matter during, 1214, 1417.
Pyridic hydrides, synthesis of, 1047.
Pyridine, action of phthalic anhydride on, 335.
—— bases, action of alcoholic iodides on, 612, 759.
—— —— action of boiling water on the platinochlorides of, 612.
—— —— from coal-tar, 611.
—— —— process for preparing dyestuffs from, 798.
—— —— reaction for, 1438.
—— —— synthesis of, 1195.
—— compounds, 944.
—— constitution of, 1193.
—— derivatives, 1048, 1195, 1368.
—— —— and condensation of, 758.
—— dibromo-, 1195.
—— di- and tri-chloro-, 1195, 1369.
—— propiodide, action of heat on, 1195.
—— and benzene, relation between, 758.
γ-Pyridinecarboxylic acid, 1194.
—— —— from γ-isopropylpyridine, 1048.
Pyridinedicarboxylic acid, 173, 758, 1048.
—— —— and some of its salts, 758.
Pyridinedisulphonic acid, and its salts, 1195.
—— —— formation of, from piperidine, 945.
Pyridinemonocarboxylic acid, 337.
—— —— copper salt of, 758.
Pyridines, methylated, condensation-products of, 335.
Pyrites, cobalt-, nickel- and iron-, 1098.
—— estimation of sulphur in, 492.
—— residues, zinc from, 788.
—— Spanish, and Massachusetts, composition of, 230.
Pyrocoll, 176.
—— derivatives of, 292.
—— perchloro-, action of phosphorus pentachloride on, 176.
—— perchloro-octochloride or perchloride of, 292.
—— synthesis of, 585, 725.

Pyrocoll, tetrabromo-, 292.
Pyrocresol, so-called, 79.
Pyrodithiomolybdates, 1268.
Pyroelectricity of blende, sodium chlorate, and boracite, 3.
Pyrogallol, derivatives of, and their relation to daphnetin and æsculetin, 1335.
—— electrolysis of, 175.
—— new reaction for, 1078.
Pyroligneous acid, occurrence of valero- from, lactone in, 1118.
—— —— of the German Pharmacopœia, 371.
—— —— removal of furfuraldehyde from, 1304.
Pyromeconic acid, action of hydroxylamine on, 1302.
Pyrometer, Boulier's, 543.
Pyromucic acid, bromo-derivatives of, 1305.
—— —— substitution-derivatives of, 1305.
Pyrophthalone, and its derivatives, 335.
Pyrophyllite in anthracite, 273.
Pyroracemic acid, hydrazines of, 52.
—— —— indogenide of, 76.
Pyrostilpnite from St. Andreasberg, 403.
Pyrosulphuric chloride, heat of formation of, 250.
Pyrotartaric acid, action of aniline on, 1006.
—— —— new method of formation of, and a new reaction for, 1123.
—— chloride, reduction of, 297.
Pyrotartrylfluoresceïn, 1019.
Pyrotritartaric acid, action of bromine on, 993.
Pyroxene, cupriferous variety of, 272.
—— relation between the optical properties and chemical composition of, 971.
—— synthesis of, 1105.
Pyrroline, action of acetic anhydride and benzoic anhydride on, 1044.
—— action of alkaline hypochlorites and hypobromites on, 1367.
—— blue colouring matter from, 740.
—— derivatives, synthesis of, 1368.
—— dyestuffs, 1045.
—— group, 586.
—— series, decomposition-products of, 1045.
—— tetrachloro-, and the synthesis of, 292, 293.
Pyruvic acid, uvitonic acid from, 759.
—— ureïdes, 957.

Q.

Quartz, estimation of, in siliceous rocks and soils, 872.
Quartz-trachyte covered with a deposit from the Echinus Geyser, pebble of, 28.
Quassic acid, 1193.
Quasside, 1192.
Quassin and its constitution, 1192.
—— preparation of, 908.
Quercetin and its derivatives, 846.
—— derivatives of, 1365.
Quinaldic acid, and its salts, 185.
Quinaldine, and its derivatives, 756.
—— bases, 183, 1373.
—— dichloro-, 1028.
—— formation of, 1373.
—— homologues of, 1375.
—— methiodide, 184.
—— nitro- and amido-derivatives of, 1373.
—— preparation of, 183, 337.
—— preparation of, on the large scale, 337.
Quinaldinecarboxylic acids, and their salts, 1200.
Quinaldinesulphonic acids, 1373.
Quinaldines, preparation of, 757.
Quinidine, constitution of, 86.
Quinine, action of aromatic aldehydes on, 466.
—— —— of benzyl chloride on, 465.
—— and the formation of an anhydride from, 1384.
—— chloride, 1383.
—— compound of, with chloral, 186.
—— constitution of, 86.
—— ethylcyanide, 338.
—— mono- and di-chloracetate of, 465.
—— oxidation-products of, 1383.
—— phenolsulphonate, 339.
—— sulphate, assay of, 1080.
Quininic acid, 86.
Quinisatic acid, and its salts, 79.
Quinisatin, 78, 1029.
Quinisatoxim, 1029.
Quinizine-derivatives, constitution of, 1377.
Quinol, action of aniline on, 591.
—— —— phosphorus pentachloride on, 429.
—— mixed ethers of, 1138.
—— monochloro-, 429.
Quinoline, and its derivatives, 756.
—— bases formed by the addition of haloïd ethereal salts to, 1050.
—— bases, process for preparing dyestuffs from, 798.
—— compounds, 944.
—— derivatives of, 1048.
—— —— method for the synthesis of, 1050.

Quinoline derivatives, synthesis of, 1198.
—— ethobromide, action of nascent hydrogen on, 1051.
—— ethoxy-, 1049.
—— metachloro-, and its derivatives, 1196.
—— paradibromo-, and its derivatives, 757.
—— the ammonium bases derived from, 1357.
—— trichloro-, synthesis of, 1050.
α-Quinolinecarboxylic acid, and its salts, 185.
β-Quinolinecarboxylic acid, α-chloro-, and α-ethoxy-, 1020.
Quinolinemetacarboxylic acid, some derivatives of, 1197.
Quinolinemethyl hydride, physiological properties of, 474.
Quinolinequinol, 1371.
Quinolinequinone, and its derivatives, 1370.
Quinolines, methylated, condensation-products of, 335.
Quinone, action of acetic chloride on, 430.
—— action of various substances on, 429.
—— derivatives, 58.
—— diiodo-, 431.
—— tri- and tetra-chloro-, 431.
Quinonechlorimide, dibromo-, preparation of, 594.
—— diiodo-, 431.
—— trichloro-, 431.
Quinone-dianilide, mono- and di-chloro-, 431.
Quinonedimethylanilinimide, trichloro-, 595.
Quinone-dimethylanilide, diiodo-, 431.
Quinonehydrodicarboxylic acid, and its derivatives, 834.
Quinonephenolimide, dibromo-, 594.
Quinones, constitution of, 429.
Quinonimide hydrochloride, trichloro-, 431.
Quinophthalone, Traub's, 335.
Quinoterpene, 1191.
Quinovic acid, and its derivatives, 1191.
Quinovin group, 1191.
Quinovite, 1191.
Quinoxalines, 1052.

R.

Radiant heat, influence of, on the growing parts of plants, 626.
Radiant matter spectroscopy, 241.
Radiation, energy, and temperature, relation between, 249.
Radiation spectra, infra-red, 1.
Rails, testing of, 520.
Rain collected at Rothamsted, ammonia, chlorine, and sulphuric acid in 209.
Rain-water, ammonia in, 104.
Rainfall, influence of, on the wheat crop, 206.
Ralstonite, 265.
Rays of high and low refrangibility, separation of, 241.
Red clover, American, 920.
Reductions with zinc and ammonia, some, 301, 665.
Refractory earths, influence of titanic acid on the fusibility of, 784.
Refuse, nitrogenous, manurial value of, 211.
Rennet, Blumenthal's prepared, 535.
—— ferment from the seeds of *Withania coagulans*, 535.
Resacetophenone, 66.
Resin essences and oils, 843.
Resins, red, known as dragon's blood, 462.
Resorcinol, action of aniline on, 591.
—— —— benzaldehyde and of acetaldehyde on, 597, 598.
—— —— chloral hydrate on, 598.
—— —— diazobenzene hydrochloride on, 1146.
—— mononitroso-, ethereal salts of, 1003.
—— oxide, and nitro-, 1139.
—— trinitro-, derivatives of, 1004.
Resorcinols, nitro-, 174.
Resorcinolsulphonic acid, α- and ν-amido-, 1354, 1355.
Resocyanin, constitution of, 736.
Respiration in a superoxygenated atmosphere, 911.
—— influence of, on elimination, 91.
Respiratory combustion, by yeast-cells, 857.
Retene, 1040.
Retistene-fluorene alcohol, 1040.
Retistene-glycollic acid, 1040.
Retistene-ketone, 1040.
Retistene-quinone, 1040.
Retort furnaces with gaseous fuel, 509.
Rezbanyite, a new mineral species, 266.
Rhabdite, in the Cranbourne meteorite, 417.
Rhabdophane and scovillite, identity of, 827.
Rhodium, a compound of, 400.
—— salt, a new, 660.
Rhdonite, artificial production of, 164, 565.
—— from Vià, 164.
Rhodope, trachyte region of, 414.
Rice culture in Japan, 672.

Rice, Peruvian (*Chenopodium Quinoa*), cultivation of, in Austria, 769.
—— system on which, may be used in brewing, 235.
Richellite, a new mineral species, 1102.
Ripidolite from Mont Blanc, analysis of, 403.
Rivers, sewage-contaminated, self-purification of, 932.
Rock from the Volcano Yate, and analyses of, 973.
Rocks, decay of, geologically considered, 567.
—— of Noyang, analyses of, 972.
—— of the Yellowstone Park, analyses of, 28.
—— supposed pre-Cambrian, of St. David's, 411.
Roemerite, 269.
Roots, composition of, 861.
—— of various plants, influence of the amount of soil on the development of, 626.
Rosa centifolia, flowers of, analyses of, 97.
Rosanilines, possible number of homologous and isomeric, 739.
Roseo-salts, relation between luteo-salts and, 1093.
Rosin spirit, two butyltoluenes occurring in, 300.
Rosolic acid, as an indicator, 691, 869.
—— —— salts and ethers of, 1339.
Rotation, left-handed, determining, with the Scheibler-Ventzke-Soleil polariscope, 691.
Rubeanhydric acid, so-called, 1109.
Rubellan, 1105.
Ruficoccine, 84.
Rum, formic acid in, 378.
Ruminants, effect of copper on the organism of, 474.
Russian petroleum, researches on, 936.
Rutile, conversion of, into ilmenite, 1104.
—— from the itacolumite of Edge Hill, Pa., 270.
Rye grain, contribution to a knowledge of, 532.
—— manuring experiments with, 103.
—— meal, separation of wheat meal from, 376.

S.

Saccharic acid, antimony derivatives of, 424.
Saccharimeters, new observation tube for, 1219.
Saccharin, 171.
Saccharin, action of sodium-amalgam on, 574.
Saccharine liquors, purification of, 645, 791.
Saccharogen, 914.
Saccharometers, half-shadow, facilitating the use of, 1236.
Saccharose, formation and accumulation of, in the beet, 476.
—— physiological functions of, 345.
Saculmic acid, 923.
Saculmin, 923.
Safflorite from Schneeberg and Bieber, 1098, 1099.
—— and spathiopyrite, identity of, 405.
Safrole, and its constitution, 1338, 1339.
Sagvandite, 564.
Sails, methods used by fishermen for "barking" and in other ways preserving, 800.
Sainfoin, experiments with, at Grignon, 1883, 1070.
Salicin, synthesis of, from synthetical helicin, 439.
Salicyl orcinol ether, and its derivatives, 312.
Salicylaldehyde, action of zinc chloride on, 1164.
Salicylethylene nitrophenol ethers, 436.
Salicylic acid, action of, on starch, 233.
—— —— action of phenyl phosphate on the sodium salt of, 326.
—— —— action of phosphorus oxychloride on the neutral potassium salt of, 325.
—— —— boiling points of the ethereal salts of, 897.
—— —— detection of, in dietetic substances, 372
—— —— in beer and wine, 778.
—— —— influence of, on alcoholic fermentation, 764.
—— —— *a*-metamido-, action of benzoic chloride on, 308.
Salicylphenol, and its derivatives, 311.
Salicylresorcinol, and its derivatives, 311.
—— ether, and acetyl-derivative, 311.
Saline solutions, cohesion of, and of their admixtures, 1251.
—— —— freezing point of, 1248.
—— —— very dilute, electric conductivity of, 881, 882.
Salt as manure, 866.
Salt solutions, molecular volumes of, 658.
—— —— normal, specific gravity of, 144.
Salt works of Giraud in France, 513.
Saltpetre, Chili, rubidium, cæsium, lithium, and boric acid in, 968.
—— effect of, on the growth of potatoes, 361.

Saltpetre (potassium nitrate), deposit of, at Cochabamba, Bolivia, 1271.
Salts, certain, comparative nitrifying action of, 1417.
—— containing water, dissociation of, and relation of the dissociation to the molecular volume of the combined water, 952.
—— curves of solubility of, 807.
—— decomposition of, by water, 807.
—— dehydrating action of, 1251.
—— densities of solutions of, 251.
—— heat of hydration of, 803.
—— hydrated, electrolysis of, 654.
—— melting points of, 3.
—— neutral, relative absorption of, in the human stomach, 193.
—— of ammonium, the amines, the alkali metals, and the alkaline earths, physiological action of, 348.
—— of bivalent metals, freezing points of solutions of, 808.
—— of the alkali metals, freezing points of solution of, 701.
—— solubility of, 887.
—— —— in water at high temperatures, 254.
—— various, comparative nitrifying effect of, 924.
—— water of crystallisation of, 806.
Samarskite, analysis of, 111.
—— from Berthier Co., Quebec, 894.
Sanitation of large towns and value of the refuse matter from them, 642.
Santonous acid, products of the decomposition of, 327.
Saponetin, 334.
Saponin, and its acetyl-derivatives, 463.
—— from *Saponaria officinalis*, 332.
—— position of, in the roots of certain plants, 847.
—— products of decomposition of, 334.
Sarcosine, 994.
—— anhydride, and its salts, 994.
—— formation of urea from, 1394.
Sarcosine-mesouric acid, 1129.
—— bromo-, 1128.
Sarcosine-uric acid, 1128.
"Scab," in potatoes, 1419.
Scales of temperature and molecular weights, 804.
Scapolite and plagioclase minerals, chemical resemblance between, 567.
—— group, 566.
Scatole, synthesis of, 458.
—— transformation of, into indole, 458.
Schists, crystalline, of Kaiserberg, in Styria, 412.
Schreibersite, in the Cranbourne meteorite, 417.
Schweizer's solution, 957.
Scovillite, a new phosphate of didymium, yttrium, and other rare earths from Salisbury, Conn., 26.
Scovillite, and rhabdophane, identity of, 827.
Sea-mud, 106.
—— —— manuring with, 867.
Sea-water, influence of the salts of, on fresh-water animals, 620.
—— physical properties of, 889.
—— solid and gaseous constituents of, 31.
Secondary amines, action of sulphonic chloride on, 285.
Seed tubers, effect of drying, on the yield of potatoes, 624.
Seeds, effect of drying on the germination of, 629.
—— of forest trees, mineral constituents of, 353.
—— of Leguminosæ, occurrence of citric acid in, 1304.
—— of various sizes, plants from, 352.
—— ratio of nitrogen to phosphoric acid in, 1404.
—— relation between chemical metamorphosis and transformation of forces during the germination of, 1207.
—— valuation of, 200.
Selenium minerals, from Cacheuta, 406.
Separators (cream), comparison of, 1447.
Serradella at various ages, composition and digestibility of, 206.
Sesame seed, properties of, and behaviour of, in the animal system, 852.
Sèvres blue, manufacture of, 644.
Sewage, methods used for the disposal of, 642.
—— use of carbolic acid in the disinfection of, 697.
—— utilisation of, 1418.
Sewage-contaminated rivers, self-purification of, 932.
Sewer slime, manurial value of, 107.
Sheep, urine of, 1204.
Shellac, refining of, 380.
Silage, 864.
—— changes which take place in the conversion of hay into, 772.
—— composition of, 770.
Silent discharge, action of, on oxygen and nitrogen in presence of chlorine, 710.
—— —— compounds obtained by means of gas batteries and, 1242.
Silesian farm without cattle, 636.
Silfbergite, 409.
Silica, artificial pseudomorphism of, 895.
—— estimation of, in ores, 493.
—— function of, in the vegetation of maize, 201.

Silica, importance of, in the culture of oats, 1211.
—— soluble, preparation of, 958.
—— vitreous and ordinary amorphous, 1258.
Silicates, artificial production of, 564.
—— quantitative separation of potash and soda from ferric oxide, alumina, lime, and magnesia in, 110.
Silicon fluoride and hydride, spectra of, 649.
—— —— heat of formation of, 1246.
—— —— temperature of solidification of, 817.
—— line spectra of, 242.
Silken goods, process for finishing, with amber, 799.
Silkworms, development and nutrition of, 1202.
—— in their different stages, analyses of, 668.
—— Japanese (*Bombyx mori*), development and nutrition of, 667.
Silver chloride, action of light on, 1238.
—— —— bromide, and iodide, action of bromine and iodine on, 393, 556.
—— —— displacement of chlorine by bromine in, 1245.
—— compounds, with, S, As, and P, 156.
—— cyanide, detection of, 118.
—— —— reactions with, 118.
—— electrochemical equivalent of, 1089.
—— extraction of, from ores by means of sodium thiosulphate, 1084.
—— ferricyanide, reactions with, 118.
—— ferrocyanide, reactions with, 118.
—— iodide, dimorphism of, 16.
—— —— relation between the pressure and the temperature of transformation of, 1260.
—— nitrate and ammonia, 261.
—— —— reaction between mercuric cyanide and, in presence of ammonia, 168.
—— nitrite and ammonia, 157.
—— nitrocyanide, 168.
—— permeability of, to oxygen, 961.
—— toughening, in the melting crucible, 1445.
Sinapic acid, and its salts, 1387.
Sinapine, investigations on. I. Sinapic acid, 1387.
Skim-milk, estimation of the fat in, 1435.
—— —— utilisation of, 534.
Skrivanoff's cell (pocket form), 881.
Slag, basic, crystalline appearance of, 1085.
—— process for the recovery of, 1226.
Slags, formation and use of, 1226.
Slags, phosphatic, utilisation of, 783, 1228.
Sleepers, solution for the preservation of, 1233.
Smaltine from Schneeberg, 1100.
Soap analysis, 223.
Soap varnishes, 648.
"Soda caustique," Renz's, 1088.
—— industry, notes on, 643, 1442.
—— quantitative separation of, from ferric oxide, alumina, lime, and magnesia in silicates, 110.
Soda-lime, preparation of, 639.
Sodium, a new microchemical test for, 366.
—— alcoholate, heat of dissolution of, 4.
—— alcoholates and sodium salts of organic acids, action of carbonic oxide on mixtures of, 38.
—— —— heats of formation and dissolution of, 142.
—— arsenite and arsenate, behaviour of, with indicators, 869, 870.
—— bicarbonate, preparation of, 712.
—— calcium carbonate from the crude soda solution of Leblanc's process, 1442.
—— carbonate, artificial, history of the preparation of, from common salt, 16.
—— chlorate, pyroelectricity of, 3.
—— chloride as a manure, 926.
—— —— electrolysis of, 541.
—— —— —— and its industrial applications, 248.
—— fluorides, heat of formation of, 546.
—— hydrogen carbonate, estimation of, in presence of normal carbonate, 869.
—— hydroxide, estimation of small proportions of, in presence of large quantities of carbonates, 869.
—— —— preparation of, 15.
—— malonic ether, action of ethyl-α-bromisovalerate on, 423.
—— mercaptide, action of sulphur on, 1282.
—— nitrite, commercial, 514.
—— nitrosophenol, preparation of, 1003.
—— polysulphides, 1260.
—— stannate, analysis of, 498.
—— sulphate, formation of, in bricks, 127.
—— —— heat of dissolution of, 4.
—— —— maximum solubility of, 556.
—— sulphites, normal and acid, heats of solution of, 803.
—— thiosulphate, dimorphism of, 819.
Soil, arable, assimilation of the organic matter of, 208.

Soil, behaviour of zinc salts with plants and in the, 1408.
—— chemical changes in, 633.
—— effect of water holding sodium chloride and zinc sulphate in solution on, 856.
—— influence of a crop and shelter on the physical properties of, 922.
—— influence of artificial manures on the physical properties of, 210.
—— influence of the amount of, on the development of roots of various plants, 626.
—— of barley plots, nitrogen in, 687.
—— of bean plots, nitrogen in, 687.
—— of clover plots, nitrogen in, 687.
—— of root plots, nitrogen in, 687.
—— sandy, manuring with kainite and bone-meal, 868.
—— some of the changes which the nitrogenous matter in, experiences, 490.
—— temperature in relation to the air temperature, 357.
—— which had been removed from its original position and subsequently replaced, fertility of, 773.
Soils, analysis of, 921.
—— arable, estimation of phosphoric acid in, 871.
—— assimilability of the phosphoric acid in, 868.
—— at Rothamsted, nitric acid in, 357.
—— certain, in Japan, examination of, 680.
—— chemical study of, 677.
—— different, rich in humus, and their behaviour with water, 632.
—— heavy, raw, how to bring, into cultivation, 1412.
—— micro-organisms in, 486.
—— of experimental fields at Rothamsted, determinations of nitrogen in, and bearing of the results on the question of the sources of nitrogen of our crops, 682.
—— of experimental mixed herbage plots, nitrogen in, 690.
—— of experimental wheat plots, nitrogen in, 685.
—— of *Melilotus leucantha* and white clover plots, nitrogen in, 688.
—— phosphates in, 1424.
—— thermal conductivity of, 923.
—— use of gypsum and its mode of action as a dressing for, 1418.
Soja bean, notes on, 918.
Solar rays, influence of, on the temperature of trees, 917.
—— temperature, approximate estimation of, 211.
Solid bodies, perfect elasticity of, 255.
—— substances, solubility of, in water at various temperatures, 1090.
Solids and liquids and gases, a new relation between, 256.
—— determination of the density of, by means of the sp. gr. bottle, 213.
—— influence of pressure on the temperature of volatilisation of, 252.
Soluble substances in dilute solutions and water, attraction between, 1065.
Solution, nature of, 253.
—— thermal effect of, 1244.
Solutions, dilute, electrical conductivity of, 1241.
Solvents, general law of freezing of, 952.
Sorbin, action of cupric hydroxide on, 1112.
Sorgho-sugar making in America, 699.
Sorghum halepense, cultivation of, 921.
Sowing, effect of depth of, on the germination and growth of plants, 1404.
Spark-spectra emitted by metallic elements under varying conditions, 801.
Sparteine and its derivatives, 337.
Spathiopyrite and safflorite, identity of, 405.
Specific gravities of several organic compounds at temperatures near their melting points, 1089.
—— —— of normal salt solutions, 144.
—— heat of mellite, 1244.
—— volumes of saturated and unsaturated alkyl salts and hydrocarbons, 8.
—— —— of some double chlorides, 956.
—— —— of liquids, 147, 1252.
Spectra, infra-red, 1.
—— —— —— radiation, of metallic vapours, 1237.
—— of silicon fluoride and hydride, 649.
—— ultra-violet spark, emitted by metallic elements, and their combinations under varying conditions, photographic investigations of, 137.
Spessartite, artificial production of, 410.
Sphene, artificial production of, 565.
Spheroidal state, 957.
Spice, champion, 865.
Spices, examination of, 642.
Spirit, artichokes a source of, 526.
—— preparation of, 132.
Spyrogyra, albumin in, 343.
Splenic fever, inoculation against, with Pasteur's protective lymph, 914.
Spodumene from Dakota, 23.
Sprouting of grain, chemical changes induced by, 200.
Stables, Stassfurt salts as absorbents in, 491.

Standard soap solution, 1072.
Stannate of soda, analysis of, 498.
Stanno-platinic compounds, 823.
Stannous salts, estimation of, by potassium chromate, 1078.
—— selenide, action of hydrochloric acid on, 19.
—— sulphide, action of hydrochloric acid on, 18.
—— telluride, action of hydrochloric acid on, 19.
Starch, action of acetic anhydride and acetic chloride on, 420.
—— —— dilute acetic acid on, 284.
—— —— dilute hydrochloric acid on, 721.
—— behaviour of, in the presence of inorganic and organic acids, 36, 574.
—— behaviour of, towards gases, 1250.
—— estimation of, in food, 930.
—— iodine reaction of, 576.
—— manufacture of, 1234.
—— —— from maize, 528.
—— potato, preparation of, 134.
—— relation of red colouring matter of the phanerogams to the migration of, 1402.
—— soluble, 36.
—— varieties detected by the swelling process, 370.
Starch-grains, chemical nature of, 575.
Starch-paste and swollen starch, difference between, 576.
Starch-sugar, occurrence of, in a commercial raspberry-juice, 778.
Starches, &c., estimation of moisture in, 927.
Stature, influence of, on the interchange of matter and energy, 1393.
Stearic acid, amido-, 89.
Stearocutic acid, 859.
Stearoxime, 1115.
Stearyl chloride, 1126.
Steel, analyses of, 1231.
—— castings, evolution of gas from, 787.
—— modern processes for the manufacture of, and the properties and methods of testing these materials, 519.
—— new method of estimating carbon in, 1427.
—— so-called burning of, 935.
Stephanite, crystal of, from Wheal Newton, 405.
Sterile soil from California, 486.
Stibnite from Japan, 22.
Stomach, human, alteration of cane-sugar in, 91.
—— —— relative absorption of neutral salts in, 193.
Stone, artificial, preparation of, 379.
—— fruit, ratio of flesh to stone in, 477.
Stonework, process for preserving and colouring, 880.
Stony concretions in animals, 348.
Stratiotes aloïdes, constituents and properties of, and its use as a manure, 108.
Straw, aërobic and anaërobic fermentation of, 1412, 1413.
—— effect of high farming on the amount of nutritious matter in, 772.
Straw-litter and peat-litter, composition of, 1418.
Strontia process, recovery of sugar by, 133.
Strontia-sugar, production of, from molasses, by Scheibler's process, 1236.
Strontium compounds, recovery of, 394.
—— hydroxide, preparation of, 712, 1224.
—— monosaccharate, table of the solubility of, in water at different temperatures, 134.
—— oxysulphide, 1263.
—— separation of, from calcium, 497, 1077.
—— sulphate, process for working up, 1225.
—— —— solubility of, in acids, 813.
Strychnic acid, 188.
Strychnine, a product of the action of potassium permanganate on, 188.
—— behaviour of, in the animal organism, 188.
—— conversion of brucine into, 88.
—— ethylcyanide, 338.
—— solubility of, and preparation of some of its salts, 187.
Styphnic acid, derivatives of, 1004.
Styrene dibromide, orthonitro-, 66.
—— dibromo-, action of bromine-vapour on, 603.
—— orthonitro-, action of sulphuric acid on, 66.
—— paranitro-, and its dibromide, 604.
Styrolene, metanitro-, and its dibromide, 1175.
—— orthonitrochloro-, and orthamidochloro-, 1030.
Suberin, 860.
Sublimates, apparatus for obtaining, 364.
Subsoils at Rothamsted, nitric acid in, 357.
Succinic acid, di-isonitroso-, and its salts, 584.
—— chloride, action of phosphorus pentachloride on, 40.
Succinimide, derivatives of, 1115.
Succirubra bark, natural and renewed, analysis of, 919.

Sugar, action of carbonic anhydride on calcareous solutions of, 419.
—— analysis, 502, 503.
—— distribution of, in beet, and the position in the beet of the mean amount of sugar, 766.
—— estimation of, in beetroot, 642.
—— —— in pure aqueous solutions, 1219.
—— examination of, 1219.
—— factories, use of magnesium sulphite and ferric chloride in, 939.
—— improvements in the manufacture of, 1235.
—— recovery of, by the strontia process, 133.
—— refinery, working of, 791.
—— refining of, by means of concentrated acetic acid, 790.
—— separation of, from molasses, 133, 527, 1447.
—— sorgho-, making in America, 699.
—— Steffen's process for obtaining, from molasses, 1235.
Sugar-cane, researches on, 1212.
Sugars, action of cupric hydroxide on, 1111.
—— some reactions of, 778.
Sunflower-seed cake as fodder for milch cows, 483.
Sunlight, action of, on water and oil colours used in dyeing and printing, 700.
Sulphamineparapropylbenzoic acid and some of its salts, 456, 457.
α- and β-Sulphaminephthalic acid, derivatives of, 320.
Sulphanilazocumenol, potassium salt of, 1147.
Sulphides, conversion of, into sulphates, 1092.
—— formed by pressure, influence of repeated compression on the amount of, 959.
Sulphonic acids, amido-, aromatic, acetyl-derivatives of, 1024.
—— derivatives, action of chlorine on, 1127.
Sulphoparahydroxybenzoic acid and its salts, 446.
α- and β-Sulphophthalic acid and its salts, 320.
Sulphorthotolylazometacresol, 902.
Sulphur, action of, on oxides, 959.
—— atomic refraction of, 149.
—— compounds, certain, action of potassium permanganate on, 151.
—— —— volatile organic, analysis of, 1215.
—— crystallisation of, 889, 1254.
—— estimation of, in organic compounds, 500.
Sulphur, estimation of, in pyrites, 492.
—— experiments to combine sulphur with, 1255.
—— from the fumaroles of Montecito in the Island of Ischia, 1099.
—— octohedral, solidification of, 390.
—— oxychlorides, heat of formation of, 250.
—— red, 391.
—— salts derived from phosphorus trisulphide, 555.
—— Schaffner and Helbig's process for the recovery of, 228.
—— superfused, duration of the solidification of, 553.
—— —— solidification of, 389.
Sulphuric acid, action of, as a manure, 775.
—— —— as a manure, 926.
—— —— density of, 1256.
—— —— dilute, electrolysis of, 654.
—— —— estimation of, in presence of organic matter, 109.
—— —— formation of, in the lead chambers, 698.
—— —— Japanese, lead-chamber deposit from, 392.
—— —— loss of nitre in the manufacture of, 1222.
—— —— manufacture of, 126.
—— —— —— free from arsenic and selenium, 126.
—— —— —— from pyrites in America, 1082.
—— —— —— in America, 230.
Sulphurous acid and its salts, titration of, 776.
—— anhydride, compounds of, 1256.
—— —— in the air of Lille, 710.
—— chloride, conversion of, into disulphur dichloride, 1255.
Superphosphate as manure, 867.
Superphosphates, a cause of the differences noticed in the estimation of, 639.
—— action of, on the soil, 1071.
—— analysis of, 1426.
—— estimation of phosphoric acid in, 1424.
—— influence of, on the quality of the yield, 360.
—— retrogression of, 1214.
—— use of, 925.
Syenite, Biellese, presence of yttrium in the sphene of, 158.
Sylvic acid, and the hydrocarbon from it, 1364.
Synthetical mineralogical studies, 565.
Syntonin, 1388.
Syssiderite of Atacama, analysis of the rocky portion of, 414.

Sysiderite of Lodran, geological history of, 417.

T.

Tachylyte of the Western Isles of Scotland, 570.
Talc, alteration of, into anthophyllite, 272.
—— pseudomorphous after magnetite, 273.
Tannic acid, oakbark, 321.
Tannin, acetylisation of, 1178.
—— action of air on solutions of, 1438.
—— and oak-bark tannin, behaviour of, towards various reagents, 1355.
—— estimation of, 696, 1438.
—— extracts, examination of, 931.
—— function of, in plants, 628, 1209.
—— hemlock-, and some of its derivatives, 1025.
—— in hops, behaviour of, towards the albuminoïds in malt, 527.
—— oak-bark-, 1439.
Tannins, bark, and some of their derivatives, 1025.
Tartar emetic, substitute for, in dyeing, 796.
Tartaric acid, estimation of, 372.
—— —— from erythrol, attempt to obtain, by electrolytic oxidation, 297.
—— —— trustworthiness of Berthelot and Fleurier's method for the estimation of, 371.
—— glucoside, synthesis of, 1304.
Tartronamide, 1124.
Tartronic acid, derivatives of, 1123.
—— —— from glycerol, attempt to obtain, by electrolytic oxidation, 297.
Tellurium, reactions of, 663.
Tellurous anhydride, compounds of, with acids, 1256.
Temperature, effect of, on the electromotive force and resistance of batteries, 243.
—— influence of, on the rate of certain reactions, 1295.
—— radiation, and energy, relation between, 249.
—— regulator, 656, 883.
—— scale of, 804.
Temperatures, constant, in the soil, influence of, on plants, 916.
Tephroite, 972.
Terebic acid, and some of its derivatives, 459.
Terebilic acid, chloro-, and some of its salts, 460.
—— —— derivatives of, 459.
Terephthalaldoxime, and its ethyl- and acetyl-derivatives, 581.
Terephthalamidine, and its salts, 1158.
Terephthalic acid from isobutylbenzoic acid, 1010.
Terephthalonitrile, derivatives of, 1157.
Terpene, from isoamylamine, synthesis of, 1190.
Tertiary alcoholic iodides, some reactions of, 167.
—— amyl compounds, vapour-density of, 1119.
Tetracetamidodihydroxyphenylquinol, 309.
Tetracetamidodihydroxyphenylquinone, 309.
Tetracetylphenolglucoside, 439.
Tetradecylene bromide, 1108.
—— preparation of, 571.
Tetradecylidene, 1108.
Tetrahydrazoresorufin, 1334.
Tetrahydroanthracenecarboxylic acid, 330.
Tetrahydronaphthalenedicarboxylic acid ($\beta\beta$), synthesis of, 907, 908.
Tetrahydronaphthalenesulphonic acids, 608.
Tetrahydroquinaldine, and its derivatives, 183.
Tetrahydroquinolinemetacarboxylic acid, 1197.
Tetrahydrorthohydroxyquinaldine, and its derivatives, 1374.
Tetrahydrorthomethoxyquinaldine, 1374.
Tetrahydroxamylidene - phosphonium iodide, 1119.
Tetrahydroxethylidene - phosphonium iodide, 1119.
Tetrahydroxybenzene, nitramido-, 58.
Tetramethoxydiamidodiphenyl, and its derivatives, 1330.
Tetramethylallylalkine, 1114.
Tetramethylamidobenzene, 1320.
Tetramethylammonium cyanide, and double salts of silver cyanide with, 286.
—— —— and its salts, 338.
Tetramethylbenzene, 44.
—— and thiocarbimide and thiocarbamide of, 1320.
Tetramethylbenzidine, and its derivatives, 747.
Tetramethyldiamidodiphenylamine, oxidation of, 597.
Tetramethyldiamidotriphenylmethane, orthonitro-, 1315.
Tetramethyldiethylparaphenylammonium iodide, 178.
Tetramethylphenylene-safranine, 539.
Tetramethylpiperidine, moniodo-, 1290.
Tetramethylsulphonamide, 285, 286.
Tetramethylthionaniline, and its salts, 1141.
Tetramethyluric acid, 1310.

Tetraphenylethane, 1034.
—— unsymmetrical, 326.
Tetrethylallylalkine, 1114.
Tetrethyldiamidotriphenylmethane, orthonitro-, and its amido- and colour-base, 1316.
Tetrethylsafranine, 539.
Tetric acid, and its homologues, 41.
Tetronerythrin, 196.
Teucrin, action of nitric acid on, 332.
Thallium dihydrogen pyrophosphate, 397.
Thapsia resin, 460.
Thapsic acid, and its salts, 461.
Thebaïne, and its derivatives, 1201.
Thenardite, and preparation of the artificial variety, 969.
Thermic substitution constants, law of, 883.
Thienyl, 586.
Thioaldehyde, oxidation of, 294.
Thiocarbamidazobenzene, 1149.
Thiocarbamide, compounds of, with metallic salts, 1017.
Thiocarbimides, action of, on amido-acids, 907.
Thiocarbonates, volumetric estimation of carbon bisulphide in, 1077.
Thiocyanates, estimation of, 501.
Thiodilactylic acids, 1298.
Thiodiphenylamine, and its derivatives, 595, 1156.
Thioeosin, 1025.
Thiofluoresceïn, 1025.
Thiohydracrylic acid, 1299.
Thioisophthalamide, 1157.
Thiolactic acids, and their salts, 1298.
Thiomolybdates, 161, 1268.
Thiophene, artificial formation of, and its derivatives, 45.
—— chloro-, and iodo-derivatives of, 1130, 1131.
—— condensation-products of, with aldehydes, methylal, and benzyl alcohol, 1000.
—— derivatives, nitration of, 1314.
—— group, 45, 586, 1130.
—— homologues of, 586, 1131.
—— iodonitro- and dibromodinitro-, 1314.
—— series, isomerism in, 1131.
—— simple condensation-products of, 586.
Thiophenecarboxylic acid, 46.
Thiophenenitrile, 46.
Thiophenesulphonic acids, 45, 1133.
—— —— derivatives of, 1130, 1133.
Thiophenic acid, 46.
Thiophthalic anhydride, 1025.
Thiosulphuric acid, estimation of, 492.
—— —— time of existence of, in aqueous solution, 554.
Thioterephthalamide, 1158.
Thiotolene, and di- and tri- bromo-, 1132.
Thomsenolite, 265, 716.
Thoria, separation of, from the other oxides, 111.
Thorite of Arendal, 406.
Thymodialdehyde, 57.
Thymol, derivatives of, 56.
Thymol-chloral, 187.
Thymoparacrylic acid, and its methyl-derivative and salts, 57.
Thyroïd gland of men and oxen, chemical constituents of, 1060.
Timbers, solution for the preservation of, 1233.
Tin, antimony, and arsenic, qualitative separation of, 777.
—— bromine compounds of, 1265.
—— brucine as a test for, 498.
Tinplate, estimation of lead in, 1078.
Tissues, determination of the rate of consumption of oxygen in, by means of the spectroscope, 1391.
Titanates, artificial production of certain, 564.
Titanic acids, gelatinous modification of, 1093.
—— —— influence of, on the fusibility of refractory earths, 784.
—— oxide, separation of alumina, ferric oxide and, 640.
Titanium, atomic weight of, 395.
—— double fluorides and oxyfluorides of, 264.
—— monosulphide, 1093.
Tobacco fat, 173.
—— manuring of, 362, 490.
—— smoke, wax-like body from, 173.
—— stems from Virginia, analysis of, 99.
Toluene, action of methylene chloride on, 1312.
—— —— the induction spark on, 1243.
—— bromiso-orthodiamido-, 1143.
—— chloronitro-, Wachendorff's, 1133.
—— purest, of commerce, sulphur compound in, 46.
—— tetra- and hexa-hydrides, from resin essences, 844.
Toluenedisulphonic acid, parabromo-, and its derivatives, 70.
Toluene-orthosulphinic acid, paramido-, and its salts, 454.
Toluene-orthosulphonamide, paramido-, and parachloro-, 73.
Toluene-orthothiosulphonic acid, paramido-, 454.
Toluene-parasulphinic acid, orthamido-, and its salts, 454.
Toluenesparasulphonamide, orthamido-, and its derivatives, 72.
—— orthochloro-, 72.

Toluene parathiosulphonic acid, ortho-amido-, and its salts, 453.
Toluene parasulphonic acid, orthochloro-, 73.
Toluenesulphamine, 454, 455.
Toluic acid, nitro-, from nitro-meta-isocymene, 46.
Toluidine, nitro-, action of ethylene bromide on, 1142.
—— —— (m. p. 91·5°) prepared from liquid dinitrotoluene, 1316.
Toluidines, action of cyanogen on, 1141.
Toluquoinoxaline, and its salts, 1053.
Toluquinoline, derivatives of, 1198, 1199.
Toluquinone, tribromo-, action of potassium hydroxide on, 175.
Toluylaldehydes, and their derivatives, 1161.
Toluylenediamine, 1316.
Tolyldiphenylcarbinolmetacarboxylic acid, 323.
Tolyldiphenylmethane, 322.
Tolyldiphenylmethanecarboxylic acid, 322.
Tolylstibine, and its derivatives, 1135.
Tolylthiobiuret, and its acetyl-derivative, 1140.
Topaz from Maine, U.S., 27.
Trachyte of Gleichenberg, action of water containing carbonic acid on, 569.
—— region of the Rhodope, 414.
Trees, influence of solar rays on the temperature of, 917.
Triacetonealkamine, preparation of, 1290.
Triacetonamine and its homologues, 1290.
Triacetonine, 1290.
—— nitroso-, 1290.
Triacetylformamidil, 723.
Triacetyl-triamidophenol, 309.
Tribenzoylmesitylene, 1000.
Tribenzoylmethane, 64.
Tribromhydrin, crude, a monobromoglycol obtained by the saponification of, 57.
Tricalcium phosphate, preparation of, 892.
Tricaprylamine, 985.
Tricarbopyridinic acid, and its salts, 758.
Triethoxybenzaldehyde, 68.
Triethoxybenzoic acid, 68, 1043.
Triethoxyphenylpropionic acid, 68.
α- and β-Triethylæsculetic acid, and their ethyl salts, 68.
Triethyldaphnetic acid, and its ethyl salt, 1042, 1043.
Triethylgallic acid, and its salts, 1335.
Triethylpyrogallocarboxylic acid, 1335.
Trihydroxydimethylpurin, 997, 998.
Trihydroxyoleic acid, and its salts, 239.
Triisobutylphenylguanidine, 1010.
Trimesitinic acid, and its salts, 758.
Trimethylazobenzeneammonium iodide, 1149.
Trimethylene-derivatives, 1154.
Trimethylene-ring, existence of, 992.
Trimethylamine aurochloride, 286, 577.
Trimethylenediamine, and its salts, 1289.
Trimethylenedicarboxylic acid, and its anhydride, 992.
—— —— and its ethyl salt, 832.
—— and vinylmalonic acids, identity of, 992.
Trimethylenediethylalkine, 1115.
Trimethylenemonocarboxylic acid, and its derivatives, 832.
Trimethylenetetracarboxylic acid, and its salts, 1300.
Trimethylenetricarboxylic acid, and its salts, 992, 1300.
Trimethylhydroxethylammonium hydroxide, 1202.
Trimethyl-leucine, periodide of, and the action of silver hydroxide on, 425.
Trimethylpiperidine, iodo-, 1291.
Trimethylpropylphenylammonium iodide, 1006.
Trimethylquinaldine, 1375.
Trimethyluric acid, 1309.
Trimethylvinylammonium hydroxide, 1202.
Trioctylamine, 984.
Trioxymethylene, 170.
Triparacresyl phosphate, 1338.
Triphenyl phosphate, trinitro-, 1338.
Triphenylamidomethane, action of halogens on, 1033.
—— and its derivatives, 1031, 1032.
Triphenylcarbinolcarboxylic acid, 323.
Triphenylethane, 837.
Triphenylethylamine, and its hydrochloride, 1031.
Triphenylguanidine, action of ethoxalyl chloride on, 1159.
Triphenylmethane, amido-derivatives of, 1031.
——violet derivatives of, 606, 749.
Triphenylmethane-anhydrocarboxylic acid, 323.
Triphenylmethanedicarboxylic acid, 323.
Triphenylmethyl bromide, reactions of, 1030.
—— thiocyanate, 1030.
Triphenylmethylamine, 899.
Triphenylmethyl-aniline, 1031, 1033.
—— nitroso-, 1031.
Triphenylmethylaniline-sulphonic acid, 1032.
Triphenylmethyl-benzylamine and its hydrochloride, 1031.

Triphenylmethyl-paratoluidine, nitroso-, 1032.
Triphenylmethyl-toluidines, 1032.
Triphenylphosphine oxide, nitro- and amido-, 1180.
Triphenylthiocarbamide, 1321.
Tripropylphenylguanidine, 1008.
Tritochlorite ? 24.
Tubes, coloured, for Nesslerising, 1072.
Tungsten compounds, reduction of, 559.
—— estimation of, 1429.
—— iron and steel, composition of, 1231.
Tungstoborates, new, 1266.
Turf fibre as cattle litter, 105.
Turkey-red dyeing and printing with alizarin, abridged process for, 1236.
—— —— oil, composition of, and its modes of action, 238, 946.
Turquoise found at Alexandria, 269.
Type metal, analysis of, 1429.

U.

Ulmin, natural and artificial, morphology and chemistry of, 923.
Ultra-violet absorption spectra of albuminoïds, 242.
—— spark spectra emitted by metallic elements and their combinations under varying conditions, photographic investigations of, 137.
Ultramarine, in a fine state of division, similarity of the behaviour of, to that of metallic sulphides in the colloidal state, 147.
Umbelliferone, 1174.
Uranium compounds, 825.
—— mineral from Moss, and on the occurrence of uranates generally, 1102.
—— nitrate or acetate from residues, 397.
Urea and inorganic salts, excretion of, with the urine under the influence of an artificially increased temperature, 1394.
—— estimation of, 122, 507.
—— formation of, from sarcosin, 1394.
—— poisonous action of, 1398.
Uric acid, constitution of, 426, 1310.
—— —— derivatives of, 996, 1128, 1308.
Urinary pigment, a, 1059.
Urine, alkaline bismuth solution as a test for glucose in, 1433.
—— detection of mercapturic acid in, 1395.
—— dog's, estimation of chlorides and chlorates in, 1423.
Urine, elimination of hypophosphites by, 1058.
—— estimation of iodine in, 1423.
—— estimation of the total nitrogen in, 1440.
—— excretion of urea and inorganic salts with, under the influence of an artificially increased temperature, 1394.
—— extraction of indogitin and indirubin from, 1059.
—— hemialbumose in, 854.
—— influence of intellectual activity on the elimination of phosphoric acid by, 1394.
—— occurrence of glycerolphosphoric acid in, 1058.
—— of cows and sheep, 1204.
—— partially oxidised sulphur in, 347.
—— proportion of incompletely oxidised phosphorus contained in, 913.
—— source of hippuric acid in, 1057.
—— Volhard's volumetric estimation of chlorides in, 1424.
Urobilin, febrile, 197.
Uroerythrin, 198.
Urohæmatin, and Harley's, 197.
Uromelanin, 1060.
Urorubin, 1059.
Uvitonic acid, formation of, from pyruvic acid, 759.

V.

Valeric acid, *a*-isonitroso-, 42.
Valero-betaïne, derivatives of, 425.
Valerolactone, occurrence of, in pyroligneous acid, 1118.
Vanadates of the alkali-metals, preparation of, 395.
Vanadic acid, sulphur-derivatives of, 1269.
Vanadio-molybdates, 561.
Vanadio-tungstates, 562.
Vanadio-vanadico-molybdates, 714.
Vanadio-vanadico-tungstates, 715.
Vanadium, diffusion of, in the mineral and vegetable kingdoms, 159.
Vanillin and dimethylaniline, condensation-product of, 1316.
—— preparation of, 1343.
Vapour, arising from electrified surfaces of liquids, electrical neutrality of, 243.
Vapour-densities, determination of, by gaseous displacement under low and variable pressures, 886.
Vapour-density apparatus, 956.

Vapours evolved on heating iron, &c., at atmospheric pressures, spectroscopic examination of, 801.
Variolite, at Hausdorf, in Silesia, 408.
Vasculose, 858.
Vaugnerite at Irigny (Rhone), 405.
Vegetable acids, part played by, in causing the turgescence of cells, 1064.
—— extracts, estimation of amides in, 1438.
—— fibres, method of imparting the appearance of silk to, 799.
—— juices and extracts, detection of asparagine and glutamine in, 373.
—— —— —— estimation of ammonia in, 373.
—— organisms, poisonous effects of arsenic, zinc, and lead, on, 1407.
—— tissues, behaviour of, towards gases, 1250.
—— —— constituents of, 858.
—— —— nature of the gases contained in, 670.
Vegetables used as food in Japan, and analyses of them, 674.
"Vegetaline," 1088.
Vegetation, influence of weather on, 856.
Verdigris, adulteration of, 1236.
Vermilion, explanation of the wet process for the manufacture of, 964.
Vesuvian, decomposition-products of, 566.
Vicia faba, occurrence of vicin in, 1405.
Vicia villosa, cultivation of, 769.
Vicin, occurrence of, in broad beans (*Vicia faba*), 1405.
Vine diseases and their remedies, 481.
Vinegar, testing for free sulphuric acid in, 215.
Vines, manuring, 103.
—— sulphuring of, 629.
Vineyards, artificial manures for, 637.
—— manuring of, 1421.
Vinyl bromide and tribromide, action of benzene on, in presence of aluminium chloride, 753, 754.
—— methyl ether, dichloro-, 1282.
Vinyldiacetonalkamine, 1291.
Vinyldiacetonamine, 1291.
Vinyldiacetonine, 1291.
Vinylmalonic acid, and its derivatives, 295.
—— —— and trimethylenedicarboxylic acid, identity of, 992.
Viola-quercitrin, a new glucoside, 1191.
Vitreous humour of the human eye, albuminoïds in, 198.
Volcanic ashes from the last eruption of Krakatoa, 415.
Volcanoes of Northern California, Oregon, and Washington, 28.
Volhard's volumetric estimation of the chlorides in urine, 1424.
Voltaite, 1103.
Voltameter, weight, for measuring electric currents, 654.
Voltzine, crystallised, 1101.
Volume, change in, on melting, 1089.
Volumes, law of smallest, 12.
Volumetric analysis, 213.
Vulpic acid, derivatives and constitutional formula of, 841.

W.

Water, absorption of, by flower petals, 1403.
—— absorption spectrum of, 701.
—— analysis, the ammonia process for, 696.
—— attraction between soluble substances in dilute solutions and, 1065.
—— colour of, 259.
—— distilled, electrical conductivity of, 1241.
—— estimation of organic matter in, 369.
—— holding sodium chloride and zinc sulphate in solution, effect of, on the soil and on plants, 856.
—— microscopic examination of, for organic impurities, 221.
—— of a thermal spring in the Island of Pantellaria, analysis of, 1105.
—— of the Danube above Vienna in the year 1878, chemical composition of, 122.
—— of the new mineral springs at Freyersbach, composition of, 1274.
—— plants, constituents and properties of some, 108.
—— solvent action of, on zinc, and effects of drinking water contaminated with zinc, 878.
—— suspended matter in, 117.
Waterproof materials, preparation of, 379.
Waters, peaty, self-purification of, 781.
—— potable, prothistological examination of, 369.
Weeds in soils, 211.
Weight of a body, method of correcting, for the buoyancy of the atmosphere when the volume is unknown, 13.
Wheat, American, composition of, 1404.
—— chaff, digestibility of, and the changes which it undergoes by different methods of preparation, &c., 772.

Wheat, continuous cultivation of, at Woburn, 482.
—— crop, influence of rainfall on, 206.
—— experiments with, at Grignon, 1883, 1068.
—— germinated, chemical examination of, 1087.
—— Indian, 355.
—— manuring experiments with, 103.
—— meal, separation of, from rye meal, 376.
—— starch, elementary composition of, 284.
White iron, decomposition of, by heat, 1444.
—— lead manufacture, 1232.
Wine, analyses of, 645.
—— analysis, 1432.
—— chemistry of, 131, 1445.
—— detection of artificial colouring matters in, 370, 502.
—— —— Bordeaux red in, 370.
—— —— sulphurous anhydride in, 1440.
—— —— the colouring matter of Campechy wood in, 502.
—— estimation of acetic acid in, by distillation with steam, 641.
—— —— alum in, 1077.
—— —— free tartaric acid in, 501.
—— —— magenta and tannin in, 1432.
—— —— sugar in, by Fehling's solution, 502.
—— —— tartaric acid in, 504.
—— —— the dry extract of, 1432.
—— examination, 131, 501.
—— inferior, improvement of, by addition of the husks of superior grapes, 938.
—— plastered, 233, 646.
—— —— potassium tartrate in, and estimation of tartaric acid, 372.
—— reaction of ashes from, 642.
—— red, manufacture in Germany, 130.
—— reduction of extractive matter by clearing of, 938.
—— salicylic acid in, 778.
—— souring of, 646.
—— Tyrolese, 1883 vintage, extractive matter in, 130.
—— yeast, cultivated, 1399.
Wines and other vegetable and animal products, presence of manganese in, 879.
—— clouding and fining of, 233.
—— free from artificial colouring matter, presence of arsenic in, 526.
—— from Anjou, analyses of, 646.
—— of Médéah, analyses of, 1086.
—— from Palestine, &c., analyses of, 646.
Wines from sugar, 1086.
—— Lorraine, examination of, 131.
—— preservation of, 130.
—— testing for free sulphuric acid in, 215.
Winter flax, cultivation of, 921.
Withania coagulans, "rennet" ferment from the seeds of, 535.
Wollastonite, artificial production of, 564, 1262.
—— from Sardinia, 270.
Wood cellulose, manufacture of, 1451.
—— colour mordants for, 379.
—— constituents of, 860.
—— decayed, chemical changes in, 477.
—— elementary composition of certain kinds of, with a calorimetric investigation of their combustibility, 477.
—— products of the dry distillation of, at low temperatures, 788.
Woody fibre as fodder, 864.
—— —— test for, 118.
—— tissues, chemical composition, of 285.
Wool-dust, examination of, 637.
Wool washing works, utilisation of the waste waters from, 783.
Wormseed oil, 1363.
—— —— action of the haloïd acids on, 1363.

X.

Xanthine, bromo-, 467.
Xanthoquinic acid, 86.
Xenotime from Norway, 1101.
Xylene, orthodibromo-, and orthodichloro-, 1000.
—— tetrahydride, from resin essences, 844.
Xylenes, 1000.
—— coal-tar, English and Scotch, 898.
—— three, in coal-tar, analytical estimation of, 1431.
Xylic acid, bromo-, 1347.
Xylide, aceto-, 737.

Y.

Yarns, bleaching, 1234.
Yeast, action of air on, 939.
—— fermentative strength of, in distillery mash, 939.
—— cells, effect of the presence of certain organic substances on the respiratory combustion, 857.
—— influence of alcohol, and sulphuric and salicylic acids on, 476.

Yeast, pressed, preparation of, 132.
—— —— utilisation of malt combings in the manufacture of, 790.
—— sowing, the favourable temperature for, 789.
—— strong, preparation of, 789.
—— testing of, 931.
Yttrium, presence of, in the spenhe of Biellese syenite, 158.

Z.

Zeolites in the dolerites of Chaux-de-Bergonne (Puy-de-Dôme), 829.
—— production of, in the cold, 405.
Zephroïte, artificial production of, 164.
Zinc amalgam, position of, in electro-potential series, 382.
—— arseniferous, purification of, 962.
—— atomic weight of, 256.
—— blende from Cornwall, Lebanon Co., Pa., 266.
Zinc, detection and estimation of, in presence of iron, 367.
—— electrolytical deposition of, 933.
—— electro-plating, with nickel, 231.
—— from pyrites residues, 788.
—— from Sagor, 1231.
—— in drinking water, 697.
—— iodide, sp. gr. of, 394.
—— isobutyl, boiling point of, 1117.
—— salts, behaviour of, with plants and in the soil, 1408.
—— solvent action of water on and effects of drinking water contaminated with, 878.
—— verification of the atomic weight of, 815.
Zinc-ethyl, action of, on amines and phosphines, 985.
Zincammonium compounds, manufacture of, and their technical application, 1232.
Zircon, disintegration of, 821.
—— from the itacolumite of Edge Hill, Pa., 270.

ERRATA IN VOL. XLIV.

Page	Line	
733		in the Abstract "**Mononitroresorcinol,**" *read* "mononitrosoresorcinol" for "mononitroresorcinol" throughout.
785	15	from bottom, *for* "Freih" *read* "v. d. Pfordten."

ERRATA, VOL. XLVI.

Page	Line				
164	17	from top,		*for*	"Zephroïte" *read* "Tephroïte."
168	18	„	bottom,	„	"A white, opaque, and silky crystalline precipitate" *read* "A white, opaque and a silky, crystalline precipitate."
257	5	„	„	„	"Trimethylamine" *read* "triethylamine."
781	13	„	top,	„	82·86 *read* 82·85.
„	16	„	bottom,	„	"coal of" *read* "cannel coal of."
„	18	„	„	„	"cannel coal of" *read* "coal of."
882	15	„	top,	„	"*Compt. rend.*, **89**," *read* "*Compt. rend.*, **98**."
„	8	„	bottom,	„	
1156	11	„	„	„	"by its complete insolubility in boiling alcohol" *read* "as it crystallises from its solution in concentrated nitric acid, whilst the β-compound remains dissolved."

HARRISON AND SONS, PRINTERS IN ORDINARY TO HER MAJESTY, ST. MARTIN'S LANE.

itro-

LANE.